



1
00:00:47,710 --> 00:00:43,950

[Music]

2
00:00:49,450 --> 00:00:47,720

this hope radio for the masses headline

3
00:00:50,729 --> 00:00:49,460

the best mood reliable might been

4
00:00:52,319 --> 00:00:50,739

forever me

5
00:00:54,840 --> 00:00:52,329

the Army Air Forces has announced that

6
00:00:58,290 --> 00:00:54,850

applying this has been found and is now

7
00:01:02,549 --> 00:00:58,300

in the possession of the on a rig change

8
00:01:05,160 --> 00:01:02,559

the game changer I occasionally think

9
00:01:09,300 --> 00:01:05,170

how quickly our differences worldwide

10
00:01:13,930 --> 00:01:09,310

would vanish if we were facing an alien

11
00:01:19,210 --> 00:01:16,480

[Applause]

12
00:01:22,180 --> 00:01:19,220

this is fade to black with your host

13
00:01:25,850 --> 00:01:22,190

Jimmy Church on the game changer radio

14

00:01:29,240 --> 00:01:25,860

network and kgr a the global rain

15

00:01:30,850 --> 00:01:29,250

[Music]

16

00:01:34,360 --> 00:01:30,860

I need your help to get to the year

17

00:01:40,210 --> 00:01:38,050

[Music]

18

00:01:42,219 --> 00:01:40,220

you're listening to fade to black with

19

00:01:43,140 --> 00:01:42,229

Jimmy judge on the game change in

20

00:01:56,770 --> 00:01:43,150

network

21

00:01:56,780 --> 00:02:01,020

good evening

22

00:02:03,940 --> 00:02:03,930

fade to black

23

00:02:09,140 --> 00:02:06,030

misspoke

24

00:02:12,780 --> 00:02:09,150

Radio 4

25

00:02:14,710 --> 00:02:12,790

[Music]

26

00:02:16,150 --> 00:02:14,720

math says

27

00:02:17,839 --> 00:02:16,160

[Music]

28

00:02:21,830 --> 00:02:17,849

[Applause]

29

00:02:31,000 --> 00:02:28,000

13 2019 72 days into the new year just

30

00:02:33,440 --> 00:02:31,010

293 days left we are live from a bunker

31

00:02:35,690 --> 00:02:33,450

some are in the middle of beautiful

32

00:02:37,280 --> 00:02:35,700

downtown Burbank California and I would

33

00:02:39,740 --> 00:02:37,290

like to welcome everybody listening all

34

00:02:42,740 --> 00:02:39,750

around the world all across the United

35

00:02:45,050 --> 00:02:42,750

States hither and thither to and fro

36

00:02:51,150 --> 00:02:45,060

back and forth up and down east and west

37

00:02:56,880 --> 00:02:54,330

this is fade to black for kjc are the

38

00:03:00,000 --> 00:02:56,890

game changer Network in kg ra the planet

39

00:03:01,830 --> 00:03:00,010

I am your host Tim you Church what is

40

00:03:02,270 --> 00:03:01,840

cracking everybody good evening how are

41

00:03:05,800 --> 00:03:02,280

you

42

00:03:09,400 --> 00:03:05,810

[Music]

43

00:03:16,390 --> 00:03:13,170

so excited tonight very special guests

44

00:03:18,100 --> 00:03:16,400

Maureen saint-germain is here we're

45

00:03:23,320 --> 00:03:18,110

gonna be talking about her new book

46

00:03:26,610 --> 00:03:23,330

opening the Akashic records one of my

47

00:03:30,280 --> 00:03:26,620

favorite subjects I got the book here to

48

00:03:32,880 --> 00:03:30,290

Thursday tomorrow is another fader night

49

00:03:38,650 --> 00:03:32,890

with open lines all night long

50

00:03:41,170 --> 00:03:38,660

what a week what a week you know yeah

51
00:03:45,310 --> 00:03:41,180
you know the week started off we had to

52
00:03:48,670 --> 00:03:45,320
take Monday off I was getting medical

53
00:03:50,710 --> 00:03:48,680
stuff done for this thing that I've been

54
00:03:52,690 --> 00:03:50,720
dealing with and so that was Monday but

55
00:03:55,930 --> 00:03:52,700
Monday turned out to be an incredible

56
00:03:59,440 --> 00:03:55,940
day just an incredible day last night

57
00:04:04,270 --> 00:03:59,450
Brad Olson on the show and his trip to

58
00:04:07,000 --> 00:04:04,280
Antarctica and and what he found and and

59
00:04:09,400 --> 00:04:07,010
didn't find was was an incredible

60
00:04:11,140 --> 00:04:09,410
adventure and I was picturing in my

61
00:04:13,780 --> 00:04:11,150
mind's eye through that whole

62
00:04:17,940 --> 00:04:13,790
conversation last night with Brad if you

63
00:04:21,640 --> 00:04:17,950

think about it him and Emily going down

64

00:04:24,700 --> 00:04:21,650

across and over and through South

65

00:04:28,180 --> 00:04:24,710

America to end up you know at the tip of

66

00:04:33,310 --> 00:04:28,190

South America jumping on a 72 foot

67

00:04:39,550 --> 00:04:33,320

sailboat and then sailing sailing I'm

68

00:04:42,430 --> 00:04:39,560

motoring sailing to Antarctica and Ed

69

00:04:44,950 --> 00:04:42,440

what an adventure and just picturing

70

00:04:49,840 --> 00:04:44,960

that the the entire time what an

71

00:04:52,450 --> 00:04:49,850

incredible journey and that that you

72

00:04:54,490 --> 00:04:52,460

know being shared with us it was just an

73

00:04:56,620 --> 00:04:54,500

incredible incredible conversation last

74

00:04:58,360 --> 00:04:56,630

night with Brad and now tonight we have

75

00:05:00,910 --> 00:04:58,370

Maureen saint-germain here what what a

76

00:05:02,770 --> 00:05:00,920

great week and then to cap it all off it

77

00:05:05,230 --> 00:05:02,780

will be tomorrow night a fader night

78

00:05:07,720 --> 00:05:05,240

with all of you in open lines all night

79

00:05:10,750 --> 00:05:07,730

long now you can follow me on Twitter at

80

00:05:13,810 --> 00:05:10,760

Jay Church radio it's simple enough to

81

00:05:15,850 --> 00:05:13,820

do at a church radio and if you are here

82

00:05:19,659 --> 00:05:15,860

for the first time which you want to do

83

00:05:22,330 --> 00:05:19,669

really is get on twitter and use the

84

00:05:23,260 --> 00:05:22,340

hashtag f2b I haven't done this in a

85

00:05:28,690 --> 00:05:23,270

while let me

86

00:05:33,720 --> 00:05:28,700

you just say this get TweetDeck okay

87

00:05:36,700 --> 00:05:33,730

it's called TweetDeck twe et Dec Dec que

88

00:05:39,190 --> 00:05:36,710

download that get that installed get

89

00:05:42,610 --> 00:05:39,200

TweetDeck going in your life it will

90

00:05:44,800 --> 00:05:42,620

change the way you look at Twitter okay

91

00:05:46,960 --> 00:05:44,810

and then when you get TweetDeck

92

00:05:49,600 --> 00:05:46,970

installed you're gonna have a bunch of

93

00:05:51,580 --> 00:05:49,610

columns that you can create that that

94

00:05:53,320 --> 00:05:51,590

flash up and down and advance

95

00:05:56,590 --> 00:05:53,330

automatically kind of like a slot

96

00:06:00,010 --> 00:05:56,600

machine in one of those columns you are

97

00:06:02,680 --> 00:06:00,020

going to make it the hashtag F to be F

98

00:06:05,680 --> 00:06:02,690

the number to be a hashtag if to be

99

00:06:10,050 --> 00:06:05,690

that's the sandbox and that's where the

100

00:06:13,930 --> 00:06:10,060

conversation is for this show live and

101
00:06:16,270 --> 00:06:13,940
during the show on Twitter we run

102
00:06:18,610 --> 00:06:16,280
through anywhere from a thousand of two

103
00:06:20,560 --> 00:06:18,620
thousand and three thousand tweets per

104
00:06:23,350 --> 00:06:20,570
show and the conversation is just

105
00:06:25,690 --> 00:06:23,360
incredible and that's really one of the

106
00:06:27,760 --> 00:06:25,700
best ways to enjoy the show yes we have

107
00:06:29,890 --> 00:06:27,770
chat rooms we have one over at Spreaker

108
00:06:32,830 --> 00:06:29,900
good evening everybody over there we

109
00:06:35,170 --> 00:06:32,840
have one over at kg RA the planet good

110
00:06:36,910 --> 00:06:35,180
evening to everybody over there and if

111
00:06:39,160 --> 00:06:36,920
you want to do chat rooms that's great

112
00:06:41,430 --> 00:06:39,170
you know and I understand that so we've

113
00:06:43,720 --> 00:06:41,440

got those for you you can also email

114

00:06:47,890 --> 00:06:43,730

Jimmy and Jimmy Church radio.com

115

00:06:51,570 --> 00:06:47,900

so Twitter is where it's at follow me on

116

00:06:54,250 --> 00:06:51,580

Twitter and get in on the conversation

117

00:06:56,110 --> 00:06:54,260

okay it's very simple now you can follow

118

00:06:59,410 --> 00:06:56,120

like and subscribe all of our social

119

00:07:01,840 --> 00:06:59,420

media over at Jimmy Church radio.com

120

00:07:04,330 --> 00:07:01,850

it's all simple enough to do okay

121

00:07:07,780 --> 00:07:04,340

alright let's get to the breaking news

122

00:07:12,040 --> 00:07:07,790

another crazy news day on this planet so

123

00:07:15,910 --> 00:07:12,050

much stuff is going on that I don't even

124

00:07:18,730 --> 00:07:15,920

mention probably a you know nine-tenths

125

00:07:20,950 --> 00:07:18,740

of it and to have all of this that I'm

126
00:07:23,350 --> 00:07:20,960
about to bust out on you happen in one

127
00:07:24,340 --> 00:07:23,360
day it's just a crazy crazy news day the

128
00:07:28,090 --> 00:07:24,350
world is crazy

129
00:07:31,440 --> 00:07:28,100
right okay so check this out today

130
00:07:34,750 --> 00:07:31,450
President Trump grounded all Boeing air

131
00:07:36,940 --> 00:07:34,760
737 max planes that's eight and nine and

132
00:07:40,120 --> 00:07:36,950
says the FAA

133
00:07:43,120 --> 00:07:40,130
and mowing are in agreement with the

134
00:07:46,630 --> 00:07:43,130
action and any planes in the air will

135
00:07:48,520 --> 00:07:46,640
continue to their destination all of

136
00:07:50,920 --> 00:07:48,530
this is in response to the crash in

137
00:07:56,500 --> 00:07:50,930
Ethiopia there has been two crashes this

138
00:07:59,920 --> 00:07:56,510

year and the systems on board

139

00:08:01,510 --> 00:07:59,930

what watching the way the news media is

140

00:08:02,800 --> 00:08:01,520

handling this and some of these pilots

141

00:08:04,540 --> 00:08:02,810

coming forward and talking about the

142

00:08:06,820 --> 00:08:04,550

instruction manual yeah there's

143

00:08:10,360 --> 00:08:06,830

obviously a manual that comes with the

144

00:08:14,080 --> 00:08:10,370

plane and what is happening with this

145

00:08:16,540 --> 00:08:14,090

stall control system is is absolutely

146

00:08:18,670 --> 00:08:16,550

incredible it's just incredible and if

147

00:08:20,830 --> 00:08:18,680

you are a flight attendant if you're a

148

00:08:22,930 --> 00:08:20,840

pilot of course if you're a passenger

149

00:08:26,290 --> 00:08:22,940

but and you're on one of those planes

150

00:08:30,580 --> 00:08:26,300

how do you even function right how do

151
00:08:33,580 --> 00:08:30,590
you even function he ground the planes

152
00:08:36,580 --> 00:08:33,590
so they did Canada a whole list of

153
00:08:38,200 --> 00:08:36,590
countries now have jumped on this and

154
00:08:41,530 --> 00:08:38,210
that they really need to do this we got

155
00:08:46,480 --> 00:08:41,540
to figure this out there was I believe

156
00:08:52,240 --> 00:08:46,490
the number is five thousand five

157
00:08:57,460 --> 00:08:52,250
thousand Boeing 737s on order right on

158
00:09:01,990 --> 00:08:57,470
order do you cancel what you do with

159
00:09:04,300 --> 00:09:02,000
that anyway also something that just has

160
00:09:06,370 --> 00:09:04,310
not been announced in the news but I'm

161
00:09:09,340 --> 00:09:06,380
going to let you know now that a US

162
00:09:13,810 --> 00:09:09,350
warship has essentially been quarantined

163
00:09:16,900 --> 00:09:13,820

at sea for over two months and you don't

164

00:09:19,330 --> 00:09:16,910

know about it it has been unable to make

165

00:09:23,010 --> 00:09:19,340

a port call due to an outbreak of a

166

00:09:26,050 --> 00:09:23,020

viral infection that is similar to mumps

167

00:09:29,080 --> 00:09:26,060

25 sailors and Marines aboard the USS

168

00:09:31,660 --> 00:09:29,090

Fort McHenry amphibious warship have

169

00:09:34,330 --> 00:09:31,670

been diagnosed with parotitis

170

00:09:36,640 --> 00:09:34,340

which causes symptoms similar to the

171

00:09:39,030 --> 00:09:36,650

mumps and this is according to US

172

00:09:42,760 --> 00:09:39,040

military officials but the US military

173

00:09:45,580 --> 00:09:42,770

has not disclosed it they haven't talked

174

00:09:48,730 --> 00:09:45,590

about it the illness first broke out in

175

00:09:49,670 --> 00:09:48,740

December with the most recent case being

176
00:09:53,900 --> 00:09:49,680
reported

177
00:09:56,780 --> 00:09:53,910
on march 9th today is March 13th now

178
00:09:58,720 --> 00:09:56,790
they say that everybody on board is

179
00:10:01,759 --> 00:09:58,730
expected to recover

180
00:10:04,730 --> 00:10:01,769
but they quarantine the ship and nobody

181
00:10:07,609 --> 00:10:04,740
said anything about it very interesting

182
00:10:09,369 --> 00:10:07,619
now going on to the biggest story in the

183
00:10:12,699 --> 00:10:09,379
country right now which obviously is

184
00:10:16,369 --> 00:10:12,709
cheating to get your kids into college

185
00:10:21,079 --> 00:10:16,379
right all University of Southern

186
00:10:23,989 --> 00:10:21,089
California all USC applicants who are

187
00:10:26,689 --> 00:10:23,999
connected to the alleged admissions a

188
00:10:29,989 --> 00:10:26,699

cheating a scheme will be denied

189

00:10:31,759 --> 00:10:29,999

admission a case-by-case review will be

190

00:10:35,989 --> 00:10:31,769

conducted for students who had already

191

00:10:38,840 --> 00:10:35,999

enrolled at USC and may be connected to

192

00:10:41,929 --> 00:10:38,850

the scheme so I guess that Lori Loughlin

193

00:10:43,910 --> 00:10:41,939

zhz daughter her name is Olivia Jade has

194

00:10:47,210 --> 00:10:43,920

already moved out of her dorm room that

195

00:10:49,340 --> 00:10:47,220

she just posted this video of and maybe

196

00:10:52,040 --> 00:10:49,350

she'll announce it to her 2 million

197

00:10:54,139 --> 00:10:52,050

YouTube subs and I don't know if you've

198

00:10:57,410 --> 00:10:54,149

seen the video with Olivia Jade where

199

00:11:00,860 --> 00:10:57,420

she says she has just moved into her

200

00:11:03,169 --> 00:11:00,870

dorm alright and she has a roommate and

201
00:11:04,999 --> 00:11:03,179
in the video and I'm paraphrasing but

202
00:11:08,449 --> 00:11:05,009
pretty much word-for-word I can quote

203
00:11:12,199 --> 00:11:08,459
her yeah I just I'm I'm more concerned

204
00:11:18,410 --> 00:11:12,209
with you know the party's game night and

205
00:11:23,569 --> 00:11:18,420
I don't really care about education your

206
00:11:26,600 --> 00:11:23,579
dad your dad just bribed with a half a

207
00:11:29,929 --> 00:11:26,610
million dollars at 500 thousand dollars

208
00:11:34,759 --> 00:11:29,939
to get you into college and that's your

209
00:11:37,340 --> 00:11:34,769
take - to your 2 million subs you know

210
00:11:40,280 --> 00:11:37,350
and and think of there's some deserving

211
00:11:44,059 --> 00:11:40,290
student out there right whose parents

212
00:11:46,850 --> 00:11:44,069
couldn't bribe or whatever you know that

213
00:11:49,400 --> 00:11:46,860

that wants an education and wants to get

214

00:11:53,480 --> 00:11:49,410

ahead in life and couldn't get into USC

215

00:11:56,869 --> 00:11:53,490

because you did Sam just should be

216

00:11:59,809 --> 00:11:56,879

ashamed ashamed and so what what are you

217

00:12:02,610 --> 00:11:59,819

gonna do Olivia I really hope I know

218

00:12:05,190 --> 00:12:02,620

that you're you're you're young

219

00:12:08,700 --> 00:12:05,200

and you know I'm not coming down on you

220

00:12:11,940 --> 00:12:08,710

that way but I'll just say this I really

221

00:12:15,570 --> 00:12:11,950

hope that you own up to this and I don't

222

00:12:17,310 --> 00:12:15,580

care you know if you knew about it or

223

00:12:19,590 --> 00:12:17,320

you didn't know about it you didn't know

224

00:12:21,770 --> 00:12:19,600

what your parents did I suspect that you

225

00:12:27,150 --> 00:12:21,780

probably had a pretty good idea though

226
00:12:27,780 --> 00:12:27,160
but you own up to it and apologize there

227
00:12:33,150 --> 00:12:27,790
you go

228
00:12:37,230 --> 00:12:33,160
all right over to the UK where UK MPs

229
00:12:41,130 --> 00:12:37,240
have voted today to take it No Deal

230
00:12:43,170 --> 00:12:41,140
brexit off of the table off on the table

231
00:12:46,740 --> 00:12:43,180
for good as they passed a motion that

232
00:12:49,650 --> 00:12:46,750
rules it out in a decisive 321 to 278

233
00:12:51,600 --> 00:12:49,660
vote the option of a No Deal was first

234
00:12:53,790 --> 00:12:51,610
ruled up by MPs after an amendment

235
00:12:57,780 --> 00:12:53,800
originally table by Caroline Spellman

236
00:12:59,790 --> 00:12:57,790
passed by a close vote of 312 to 308 the

237
00:13:02,100 --> 00:12:59,800
spellman Amendment says that the house

238
00:13:03,900 --> 00:13:02,110

rejects the United Kingdom leaving the

239

00:13:06,410 --> 00:13:03,910

European Union without a withdrawal

240

00:13:09,630 --> 00:13:06,420

agreement and a framework for the future

241

00:13:12,810 --> 00:13:09,640

relationship the MPs then voted on the

242

00:13:15,840 --> 00:13:12,820

main motion which as amended passing it

243

00:13:19,820 --> 00:13:15,850

with an even greater margin of 43 with

244

00:13:23,220 --> 00:13:19,830

321 voting in favor and 278 against

245

00:13:25,620 --> 00:13:23,230

unbelievable unbelievabl what's going on

246

00:13:27,930 --> 00:13:25,630

I have my crystal ball I don't

247

00:13:30,300 --> 00:13:27,940

understand UK politics I don't know how

248

00:13:32,520 --> 00:13:30,310

it how it works I don't know I don't

249

00:13:36,840 --> 00:13:32,530

even know if they do I'm talking about

250

00:13:40,020 --> 00:13:36,850

the UK Parliament but I don't think I

251

00:13:42,480 --> 00:13:40,030

don't think the UK is leaving I don't

252

00:13:45,330 --> 00:13:42,490

think they're leaving the EU I think

253

00:13:50,340 --> 00:13:45,340

brexit is dead that's that's just my

254

00:13:53,850 --> 00:13:50,350

vibe I miss my vibe all right today it

255

00:13:56,310 --> 00:13:53,860

was announced we've got a new governor

256

00:13:57,410 --> 00:13:56,320

here in California's name is Gavin

257

00:14:01,140 --> 00:13:57,420

Newsom

258

00:14:03,480 --> 00:14:01,150

right replacing brown I don't know much

259

00:14:06,060 --> 00:14:03,490

about Gavin Newsom I really don't I

260

00:14:08,880 --> 00:14:06,070

think he was he was mayor of San

261

00:14:10,530 --> 00:14:08,890

Francisco I think you know I shows you

262

00:14:14,400 --> 00:14:10,540

how much I care about California

263

00:14:15,500 --> 00:14:14,410

politics but our new governor Gavin

264

00:14:17,930 --> 00:14:15,510

Newsom

265

00:14:21,170 --> 00:14:17,940

has now put a stop to the death penalty

266

00:14:26,240 --> 00:14:21,180

in California today with an executive

267

00:14:31,040 --> 00:14:26,250

order halting the sentences of 737 death

268

00:14:33,950 --> 00:14:31,050

row inmates no matter how guilty no

269

00:14:36,230 --> 00:14:33,960

matter no matter what not considering

270

00:14:40,010 --> 00:14:36,240

the the victims families or anything

271

00:14:42,830 --> 00:14:40,020

else he literally just stopped it all

272

00:14:46,910 --> 00:14:42,840

together although there hasn't been an

273

00:14:49,520 --> 00:14:46,920

execution in California for over 13

274

00:14:52,430 --> 00:14:49,530

years and as of today several death row

275

00:14:54,580 --> 00:14:52,440

inmates were out of Appeals which meant

276

00:15:00,290 --> 00:14:54,590

that they could have started up again

277

00:15:05,000 --> 00:15:00,300

executing very very soon but today it

278

00:15:08,000 --> 00:15:05,010

stopped and I don't know we we voted

279

00:15:12,140 --> 00:15:08,010

here in California back in 2016 to

280

00:15:15,770 --> 00:15:12,150

uphold the death penalty now it doesn't

281

00:15:19,160 --> 00:15:15,780

matter what my opinion is here but the

282

00:15:23,350 --> 00:15:19,170

people of California voted for that and

283

00:15:26,510 --> 00:15:23,360

this is a democracy right I don't know

284

00:15:30,740 --> 00:15:26,520

that's a pretty bizarre situation where

285

00:15:34,460 --> 00:15:30,750

you can have a governor just override an

286

00:15:36,680 --> 00:15:34,470

amendment and and voting by the state

287

00:15:39,590 --> 00:15:36,690

and then just turn around and assign an

288

00:15:42,710 --> 00:15:39,600

executive order very interesting a very

289

00:15:46,670 --> 00:15:42,720

controversial also earlier today I don't

290

00:15:48,590 --> 00:15:46,680

know I couldn't find any I'm gonna talk

291

00:15:54,800 --> 00:15:48,600

about some paranormal activity over at

292

00:15:59,690 --> 00:15:54,810

the house I was woken up this morning by

293

00:16:01,820 --> 00:15:59,700

an earthquake all right and the

294

00:16:05,720 --> 00:16:01,830

rumblings and I heard it and the shaking

295

00:16:09,400 --> 00:16:05,730

and and it lasted for about five seconds

296

00:16:12,040 --> 00:16:09,410

or so maybe a little longer followed by

297

00:16:15,320 --> 00:16:12,050

little pause and then maybe another

298

00:16:18,530 --> 00:16:15,330

three four five seconds a little lower

299

00:16:21,200 --> 00:16:18,540

rumbling and Wow

300

00:16:22,730 --> 00:16:21,210

right so I jumped up out of bed and I

301

00:16:25,540 --> 00:16:22,740

kind of sat there for a second and I

302

00:16:29,120 --> 00:16:25,550

yelled for Rita who doesn't respond and

303

00:16:30,590 --> 00:16:29,130

my dogs are in the room

304

00:16:32,660 --> 00:16:30,600

I thought why are my dogs in here

305

00:16:35,990 --> 00:16:32,670

usually they're following Rita around

306

00:16:39,080 --> 00:16:36,000

the house so maybe read a left and so I

307

00:16:44,330 --> 00:16:39,090

jump on my phone and I immediately went

308

00:16:46,580 --> 00:16:44,340

to a KTLA our local news station here on

309

00:16:48,500 --> 00:16:46,590

the net nothing about the earthquake and

310

00:16:50,270 --> 00:16:48,510

I thought maybe that's too quick all

311

00:16:52,940 --> 00:16:50,280

right maybe it happened a long distance

312

00:16:55,370 --> 00:16:52,950

away you know I don't know and so I give

313

00:16:57,050 --> 00:16:55,380

it a few minutes and then I I go

314

00:16:59,720 --> 00:16:57,060

downstairs Rita's there I'm like did you

315

00:17:03,230 --> 00:16:59,730

feel the earthquake she goes no it's out

316

00:17:07,280 --> 00:17:03,240

of what so over the next 5-10 minutes or

317

00:17:09,199 --> 00:17:07,290

so making coffee we're out in the back

318

00:17:12,530 --> 00:17:09,209

patio and I can't get it out of my mind

319

00:17:14,990 --> 00:17:12,540

and I'm constantly checking the the

320

00:17:17,179 --> 00:17:15,000

Internet no mention of an earthquake and

321

00:17:21,710 --> 00:17:17,189

so I just stopped him thought to myself

322

00:17:25,220 --> 00:17:21,720

could it have been like could it have

323

00:17:27,400 --> 00:17:25,230

been just my bedroom and I said to Reid

324

00:17:31,970 --> 00:17:27,410

I said what what if it was just like

325

00:17:36,160 --> 00:17:31,980

right underneath our house right what's

326

00:17:41,030 --> 00:17:36,170

why wouldn't I don't know I don't know I

327

00:17:46,310 --> 00:17:41,040

don't know I don't know it was bizarre

328

00:17:48,290 --> 00:17:46,320

and the last time well anytime anything

329

00:17:50,150 --> 00:17:48,300

like this happens it's always a you know

330

00:17:52,460 --> 00:17:50,160

bigger earthquake further away and you

331

00:17:54,860 --> 00:17:52,470

hear about it you know you know you know

332

00:17:57,200 --> 00:17:54,870

whatever and you know we're just getting

333

00:18:00,700 --> 00:17:57,210

you know the tail end of it and you know

334

00:18:03,590 --> 00:18:00,710

we're on the outside of the circle but

335

00:18:08,120 --> 00:18:03,600

nothing no reports of any earthquakes

336

00:18:12,110 --> 00:18:08,130

today and it woke me up yeah yeah trippy

337

00:18:15,920 --> 00:18:12,120

right okay don't forget to go and get

338

00:18:20,060 --> 00:18:15,930

yourself the surfer music streaming app

339

00:18:21,890 --> 00:18:20,070

that's surfer dot FM that's where you

340

00:18:23,540 --> 00:18:21,900

got to go all you got to do is download

341

00:18:24,920 --> 00:18:23,550

it that's it that's all you got to do

342

00:18:27,440 --> 00:18:24,930

you don't give up any of your

343

00:18:29,330 --> 00:18:27,450

information no privacy no nothing just

344

00:18:31,310 --> 00:18:29,340

download it and start enjoying your

345

00:18:35,870 --> 00:18:31,320

music go to the banners at Jimmy Church

346

00:18:40,460 --> 00:18:35,880

radio calm or go to surfer dot FM sur

347

00:18:42,850 --> 00:18:40,470

FR dot FM it's super easy it's fun all

348

00:18:46,299 --> 00:18:42,860

you have to do is download

349

00:18:48,759 --> 00:18:46,309

that's it it's simple surfer music

350

00:18:51,220 --> 00:18:48,769

streaming it's absolutely incredible it

351

00:18:53,620 --> 00:18:51,230

is what I use now that's it our next

352

00:18:55,990 --> 00:18:53,630

event coming up is contacting the desert

353

00:18:58,509 --> 00:18:56,000

May 31st through June 3rd in Indian

354

00:19:00,669 --> 00:18:58,519

Wells Palm Springs California at the

355

00:19:04,570 --> 00:19:00,679

Renaissance Indian Wells Resort and Spa

356

00:19:09,039 --> 00:19:04,580

tickets and info are at contact in the

357

00:19:12,639 --> 00:19:09,049

desert calm and then coming up our sole

358

00:19:14,560 --> 00:19:12,649

tech conference our 2019 Seoul Tech is

359

00:19:18,789 --> 00:19:14,570

over the July 4th weekend at sunrise

360

00:19:20,889 --> 00:19:18,799

ranch in beautiful Loveland Colorado you

361

00:19:24,430 --> 00:19:20,899

can get your tickets now all you have to

362

00:19:26,139 --> 00:19:24,440

do is go to Seoul tech gathering calm go

363

00:19:28,139 --> 00:19:26,149

to our website all of the speakers are

364

00:19:30,310 --> 00:19:28,149

there complete schedule is there

365

00:19:32,769 --> 00:19:30,320

accommodations are there tickets are

366

00:19:34,990 --> 00:19:32,779

there everything that you need every day

367

00:19:37,499 --> 00:19:35,000

and night everything on the schedule is

368

00:19:40,539 --> 00:19:37,509

right there at Seoul tech gathering

369

00:19:43,090 --> 00:19:40,549

dot-com last year an incredible time I

370

00:19:45,039 --> 00:19:43,100

don't know if you have haven't seen the

371

00:19:47,710 --> 00:19:45,049

documentary that we shot last year

372

00:19:49,899 --> 00:19:47,720

beyond benevolence it's really really

373

00:19:52,240 --> 00:19:49,909

cool so go and check that out and this

374

00:19:54,970 --> 00:19:52,250

year we're gonna do the same we're gonna

375

00:19:58,149 --> 00:19:54,980

do the same in Loveland Colorado go to

376

00:20:00,999 --> 00:19:58,159

Seoul tech gathering dot-com and don't

377

00:20:04,440 --> 00:20:01,009

forget to subscribe to our podcast it is

378

00:20:08,619 --> 00:20:04,450

just two dollars a month we have over

379

00:20:10,090 --> 00:20:08,629

1,000 shows for 1,000 shows available

380

00:20:13,509 --> 00:20:10,100

right there for you to download and

381

00:20:15,789 --> 00:20:13,519

check out just go to Jimmy Theriot calm

382

00:20:17,950 --> 00:20:15,799

and click on the podcast banner we have

383

00:20:20,799 --> 00:20:17,960

all the apps that you need all the apps

384

00:20:23,200 --> 00:20:20,809

are there right so Android Apple

385

00:20:26,560 --> 00:20:23,210

whatever you got to do every platform

386

00:20:28,240 --> 00:20:26,570

iNSYS is supported just go to the

387

00:20:30,519 --> 00:20:28,250

podcast banner - miniature tornado comm

388

00:20:35,379 --> 00:20:30,529

and become a fader not today in our

389

00:20:36,820 --> 00:20:35,389

membership section of the site alright

390

00:20:40,119 --> 00:20:36,830

let's get this show crackin happy

391

00:20:41,590 --> 00:20:40,129

birthday - today disturbed a frontman

392

00:20:44,680 --> 00:20:41,600

David Draiman

393

00:20:49,539 --> 00:20:44,690

is 46 years old

394

00:20:52,509 --> 00:20:49,549

also today Kamen is 47 and Charo

395

00:20:54,580 --> 00:20:52,519

remember Charo the guitar player right

396

00:20:58,810 --> 00:20:54,590

the classical

397

00:21:02,500 --> 00:20:58,820

menko guitar player today she is 78

398

00:21:05,680 --> 00:21:02,510

years old on this day in history in 1781

399

00:21:08,860 --> 00:21:05,690

astronomer William Herschel discovers

400

00:21:11,980 --> 00:21:08,870

Uranus the seventh planet from the Sun

401
00:21:14,350 --> 00:21:11,990
Herschel's discovery of a new planet was

402
00:21:18,340 --> 00:21:14,360
the first to be made in modern times and

403
00:21:24,100 --> 00:21:18,350
also the first to be made by the use of

404
00:21:28,149 --> 00:21:24,110
a telescope on this day in 1781 all

405
00:21:33,610 --> 00:21:28,159
right here's your fader fact time travel

406
00:21:34,180 --> 00:21:33,620
TV shows are banned in China that's

407
00:21:39,070 --> 00:21:34,190
right

408
00:21:44,260 --> 00:21:39,080
in 2011 China banned all television

409
00:21:55,600 --> 00:21:44,270
programming about time travel why they

410
00:21:57,760 --> 00:21:55,610
said it disrespects history and that is

411
00:21:59,500 --> 00:21:57,770
you're vetted fader of fact tonight very

412
00:22:01,210 --> 00:21:59,510
special guest Maureen saint-germain is

413
00:22:04,389 --> 00:22:01,220

here we're going to talk about her new

414

00:22:06,789 --> 00:22:04,399

book opening the Akashic records which I

415

00:22:08,289 --> 00:22:06,799

have here an incredible book and we will

416

00:22:10,389 --> 00:22:08,299

talk about all of that tonight

417

00:22:15,750 --> 00:22:10,399

tomorrow night is Fator night open lines

418

00:22:24,130 --> 00:22:15,760

all night long all right let me hit this

419

00:22:33,580 --> 00:22:24,140

River moon coffee you know what let me

420

00:22:37,570 --> 00:22:33,590

hit this River moon coffee again what

421

00:22:45,580 --> 00:22:37,580

happened what happened to a lien

422

00:22:50,470 --> 00:22:45,590

abductions what happened what happened

423

00:22:55,649 --> 00:22:50,480

to alien abductions you know you know

424

00:23:00,250 --> 00:22:55,659

the real ones Betty and Barney Hill

425

00:23:03,340 --> 00:23:00,260

Betty and Driessen Travis Walton Calvin

426

00:23:05,049 --> 00:23:03,350

Parker right not not what happened to

427

00:23:08,300 --> 00:23:05,059

them we know what happened to them but

428

00:23:12,980 --> 00:23:08,310

what happened to alien

429

00:23:16,550 --> 00:23:12,990

shinza you don't hear much about them

430

00:23:20,000 --> 00:23:16,560

happening not not now I'm you know I'm

431

00:23:25,040 --> 00:23:20,010

talking about in the now now what

432

00:23:30,290 --> 00:23:25,050

happened to alien abductions we we hear

433

00:23:35,290 --> 00:23:30,300

about contact sure right interaction I

434

00:23:40,190 --> 00:23:35,300

do it you do it communication I'm all in

435

00:23:44,000 --> 00:23:40,200

but what happened to abductions right

436

00:23:47,600 --> 00:23:44,010

and you go back to come back to like

437

00:23:50,540 --> 00:23:47,610

Larry King you know and John Mack on the

438

00:23:54,340 --> 00:23:50,550

show and and and and Mac would have a

439

00:23:58,010 --> 00:23:54,350

guest with him one of his patients and

440

00:24:05,350 --> 00:23:58,020

and you know sharing their story you

441

00:24:10,880 --> 00:24:05,360

know what happened to those an abduction

442

00:24:12,800 --> 00:24:10,890

today we have a lot of guests on the

443

00:24:17,290 --> 00:24:12,810

show we have a lot of callers that call

444

00:24:21,100 --> 00:24:17,300

in that that talk about their

445

00:24:26,300 --> 00:24:21,110

experiences but I'm talking about

446

00:24:34,900 --> 00:24:26,310

abductions you know the way where the

447

00:24:37,640 --> 00:24:34,910

where the abductee is is public is vocal

448

00:24:41,900 --> 00:24:37,650

writes about their experiences has

449

00:24:44,060 --> 00:24:41,910

somebody there to to take them through

450

00:24:48,100 --> 00:24:44,070

their journey of sharing their

451
00:24:54,520 --> 00:24:48,110
experience right right what happened

452
00:24:58,630 --> 00:24:54,530
here we are in in a modern context where

453
00:25:01,930 --> 00:24:58,640
we don't have people coming forward

454
00:25:09,470 --> 00:25:01,940
talking about this and so I'm wondering

455
00:25:15,230 --> 00:25:09,480
is that phase over with now I am I'm not

456
00:25:18,380 --> 00:25:15,240
so sure that you can strike it up to

457
00:25:20,630 --> 00:25:18,390
something else that it was psychosis or

458
00:25:24,500 --> 00:25:20,640
was imaginary or it's some kind of

459
00:25:28,640 --> 00:25:24,510
medical issue that you know doesn't have

460
00:25:32,180 --> 00:25:28,650
a name yet you know but happening to so

461
00:25:35,000 --> 00:25:32,190
many people where the the experiences

462
00:25:38,770 --> 00:25:35,010
are so similar and the way that they

463
00:25:43,580 --> 00:25:38,780

describe the the abduction experience is

464

00:25:45,680 --> 00:25:43,590

is so narrow that to have the exact same

465

00:25:48,560 --> 00:25:45,690

thing going on with so many different

466

00:25:50,390 --> 00:25:48,570

people from all around the world and

467

00:25:52,280 --> 00:25:50,400

when you go back and you look at some of

468

00:25:54,289 --> 00:25:52,290

the abduction experiences which go back

469

00:25:57,140 --> 00:25:54,299

you know some of the you know in

470

00:25:59,930 --> 00:25:57,150

recorded history in the late 1800s you

471

00:26:02,270 --> 00:25:59,940

know going all the way up through you

472

00:26:06,980 --> 00:26:02,280

know Travis Walton and Calvin Parker and

473

00:26:10,400 --> 00:26:06,990

in the mid 70s but if it was something

474

00:26:12,110 --> 00:26:10,410

that was a medical situation I would

475

00:26:16,400 --> 00:26:12,120

think that would it would be identified

476

00:26:19,130 --> 00:26:16,410

and and and hopefully you know cured or

477

00:26:22,789 --> 00:26:19,140

looked at but you don't really hear

478

00:26:26,090 --> 00:26:22,799

about the experiences going down today

479

00:26:30,289 --> 00:26:26,100

like they were in the past and I'm just

480

00:26:33,169 --> 00:26:30,299

wondering why you know what happened to

481

00:26:35,659 --> 00:26:33,179

abductions that's something that I

482

00:26:38,690 --> 00:26:35,669

really want to explore and tomorrow

483

00:26:40,580 --> 00:26:38,700

night we have fate or night here and I

484

00:26:44,299 --> 00:26:40,590

would like to focus you know tomorrow

485

00:26:47,659 --> 00:26:44,309

night with your experiences or do you

486

00:26:49,039 --> 00:26:47,669

know anybody you know as somebody shared

487

00:26:53,799 --> 00:26:49,049

something and I'm talking about in the

488

00:26:56,390 --> 00:26:53,809

modern context we have a lot of the

489

00:26:59,180 --> 00:26:56,400

experiences that that come on the show

490

00:27:01,130 --> 00:26:59,190

or call in are talking about something

491

00:27:04,870 --> 00:27:01,140

that was 10 years ago or 15 years ago or

492

00:27:11,630 --> 00:27:04,880

20 years ago but let's I'm talking about

493

00:27:15,530 --> 00:27:11,640

modern now-now-now right last week last

494

00:27:19,880 --> 00:27:15,540

month it's fascinating to me what

495

00:27:22,610 --> 00:27:19,890

happened to alien abductions now tonight

496

00:27:23,960 --> 00:27:22,620

Maureen st. Germain is here and we are

497

00:27:28,340 --> 00:27:23,970

going to be talking about her new book

498

00:27:30,919 --> 00:27:28,350

opening the Akashic records which I have

499

00:27:33,710 --> 00:27:30,929

here and one of the things we're going

500

00:27:37,790 --> 00:27:33,720

to talk about this tonight with Maureen

501
00:27:41,510 --> 00:27:37,800
when I first heard the term Akashic

502
00:27:44,440 --> 00:27:41,520
records which was 2025 years ago the

503
00:27:47,690 --> 00:27:44,450
first time that I had heard the term I

504
00:27:50,870 --> 00:27:47,700
immediately had a visualization that

505
00:27:53,390 --> 00:27:50,880
I've never been able to get rid of and I

506
00:27:57,200 --> 00:27:53,400
talked to Maureen and others about this

507
00:27:59,870 --> 00:27:57,210
before but the Akashic records is one of

508
00:28:01,850 --> 00:27:59,880
the most fascinating subjects that we

509
00:28:04,370 --> 00:28:01,860
can ever discuss on this show and

510
00:28:08,150 --> 00:28:04,380
tonight is she's got a new book out and

511
00:28:10,430 --> 00:28:08,160
there's nobody better to talk about the

512
00:28:13,550 --> 00:28:10,440
Akashic records with that that part of

513
00:28:16,280 --> 00:28:13,560

it is for sure but my fascination with

514

00:28:18,380 --> 00:28:16,290

it runs deep and this conversation

515

00:28:20,930 --> 00:28:18,390

tonight is going to be one of those so

516

00:28:23,240 --> 00:28:20,940

right along with me and enjoy it because

517

00:28:25,310 --> 00:28:23,250

tonight it is Maureen saint-germain and

518

00:28:27,650 --> 00:28:25,320

we are talking about the Akashic records

519

00:28:31,010 --> 00:28:27,660

this is fade to black I am your host

520

00:28:35,300 --> 00:28:31,020

Jimmy church on the GameChanger network

521

00:28:38,180 --> 00:28:35,310

and kgr a the planet all right you can

522

00:28:40,100 --> 00:28:38,190

follow me on twitter @ JT radio that's

523

00:28:42,470 --> 00:28:40,110

the simple part hashtag f2b as a

524

00:28:43,840 --> 00:28:42,480

conversation whatever happened to alien

525

00:28:49,190 --> 00:28:43,850

abductions

526
00:28:50,250 --> 00:28:49,200
what happened we'll be right back after

527
00:29:13,350 --> 00:28:50,260
this short break stay with

528
00:29:13,360 --> 00:29:17,040
[Music]

529
00:29:21,570 --> 00:29:19,530
this is Nicole Church daughter of

530
00:29:24,090 --> 00:29:21,580
you-know-who and you're listening to

531
00:29:28,770 --> 00:29:24,100
fade to black on Jimmy Church radio.com

532
00:29:34,030 --> 00:29:28,780
and the game-changer Network you're

533
00:29:41,510 --> 00:29:36,840
[Music]

534
00:29:51,210 --> 00:29:48,840
are a radio when you take the beans from

535
00:29:53,640 --> 00:29:51,220
Central America with dashes of

536
00:29:56,040 --> 00:29:53,650
indonesian and african mixed in and then

537
00:29:58,890 --> 00:29:56,050
roasted to the dark side of fade to

538
00:30:02,040 --> 00:29:58,900

black you create the ultimate brew of

539

00:30:04,530 --> 00:30:02,050

fringe introducing the fade to black

540

00:30:07,530 --> 00:30:04,540

blend from river moon coffee

541

00:30:10,440 --> 00:30:07,540

yes river moon's darkest customized

542

00:30:11,400 --> 00:30:10,450

roast was created for the love of fade

543

00:30:14,400 --> 00:30:11,410

to black

544

00:30:17,100 --> 00:30:14,410

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

545

00:30:20,670 --> 00:30:17,110

smoking the beans is in every sip of

546

00:30:23,670 --> 00:30:20,680

this full-bodied dark java i need my

547

00:30:25,530 --> 00:30:23,680

coffee dog deep with distinct

548

00:30:28,710 --> 00:30:25,540

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

549

00:30:31,140 --> 00:30:28,720

like the bunker leaning further into the

550

00:30:34,410 --> 00:30:31,150

darkness of the roast is fade to black

551
00:30:36,060 --> 00:30:34,420
blend from river moon coffee just click

552
00:30:40,110 --> 00:30:36,070
on the banner at jimmy church radio.com

553
00:30:44,690 --> 00:30:40,120
and use the promo code f2b blend for 15%

554
00:30:46,950 --> 00:30:44,700
off of your order today gobekli tepe

555
00:30:50,460 --> 00:30:46,960
this is jimmy church of fade to black

556
00:30:52,800 --> 00:30:50,470
and you can get our podcast for just \$2

557
00:30:55,320 --> 00:30:52,810
per month all you have to do is click on

558
00:30:58,560 --> 00:30:55,330
the podcast banner over at Jimmy Church

559
00:31:00,330 --> 00:30:58,570
radio.com hey folks guess what the

560
00:31:02,130 --> 00:31:00,340
number one phrase that life-change tea

561
00:31:05,610 --> 00:31:02,140
receipts by email you ready

562
00:31:08,340 --> 00:31:05,620
we love this tea we love this tea time

563
00:31:10,380 --> 00:31:08,350

after time week after week we love this

564

00:31:10,890 --> 00:31:10,390

tea life change tea gives you more

565

00:31:14,040 --> 00:31:10,900

energy

566

00:31:16,650 --> 00:31:14,050

a beautiful cleansing and fulfills its

567

00:31:18,450 --> 00:31:16,660

slogan perfectly the tea that makes you

568

00:31:20,940 --> 00:31:18,460

go so if you want to be on your health

569

00:31:23,190 --> 00:31:20,950

game log on to get the tea calm and

570

00:31:25,740 --> 00:31:23,200

order life change super strength tea

571

00:31:28,260 --> 00:31:25,750

packages come in a one month supply and

572

00:31:29,370 --> 00:31:28,270

when you brew this stuff wait until you

573

00:31:30,020 --> 00:31:29,380

see the results

574

00:31:32,120 --> 00:31:30,030

our

575

00:31:34,520 --> 00:31:32,130

all about the results and with a lot of

576
00:31:36,320 --> 00:31:34,530
people's health struggling we can use a

577
00:31:40,310 --> 00:31:36,330
little bit of help doctors will tell you

578
00:31:41,810 --> 00:31:40,320
disease starts in the gut so log on to

579
00:31:48,460 --> 00:31:41,820
get the t-dot-com

580
00:31:51,350 --> 00:31:48,470
email saying I love this tea I mean I

581
00:31:52,430 --> 00:31:51,360
love this tea get the tea I get the

582
00:31:55,670 --> 00:31:52,440
t-dot-com

583
00:32:01,310 --> 00:31:55,680
help in America one tea bag at a time 9

584
00:32:02,000 --> 00:32:01,320
out of 10 geneticists agreed fade to

585
00:32:07,310 --> 00:32:02,010
black

586
00:32:10,720 --> 00:32:07,320
is not your father's radio show on the

587
00:32:13,560 --> 00:32:10,730
game changer of radio network and K GRA

588
00:32:15,000 --> 00:32:13,570

the planet

589

00:32:17,430 --> 00:32:15,010

[Music]

590

00:32:20,100 --> 00:32:17,440

do you want to lose weight but have no

591

00:32:22,230 --> 00:32:20,110

idea where to begin the fast start diet

592

00:32:22,799 --> 00:32:22,240

a three-day weight loss plan is the

593

00:32:25,140 --> 00:32:22,809

answer

594

00:32:27,480 --> 00:32:25,150

three days of nutritionally balanced

595

00:32:30,390 --> 00:32:27,490

calorie restricted meals delivered right

596

00:32:32,760 --> 00:32:30,400

to your door no shopping no measuring

597

00:32:35,520 --> 00:32:32,770

and no cooking everything is prepared

598

00:32:38,130 --> 00:32:35,530

for you and ready to eat at home or on

599

00:32:39,990 --> 00:32:38,140

the go the fast start diet has all the

600

00:32:41,340 --> 00:32:40,000

amazing benefits of intermittent fasting

601
00:32:43,590 --> 00:32:41,350
without starving

602
00:32:45,000 --> 00:32:43,600
we've helped thousands of people who

603
00:32:47,549 --> 00:32:45,010
have struggled to reach their weight

604
00:32:49,950 --> 00:32:47,559
loss goals isn't it time we helped you

605
00:32:51,539 --> 00:32:49,960
with a fast start diet you'll lose

606
00:32:54,419 --> 00:32:51,549
weight and feel great

607
00:32:56,940 --> 00:32:54,429
fine fast start diet on Amazon or go to

608
00:32:59,820 --> 00:32:56,950
fast start diet calm and use promo code

609
00:33:02,520 --> 00:32:59,830
talk to get 10% off your first box and

610
00:33:04,740 --> 00:33:02,530
as a special bonus fast start will

611
00:33:07,080 --> 00:33:04,750
include their number one rated lipo 3

612
00:33:09,150 --> 00:33:07,090
appetite suppressant spray free with

613
00:33:11,730 --> 00:33:09,160

your order this is Jimmy Church and

614

00:33:31,790 --> 00:33:11,740

whatever your diet plans are do what I

615

00:33:31,800 --> 00:33:39,980

[Music]

616

00:33:44,660 --> 00:33:44,000

all right welcome back welcome back fade

617

00:33:46,250 --> 00:33:44,670

to black

618

00:33:49,310 --> 00:33:46,260

I am your host Amy church tonight

619

00:33:53,470 --> 00:33:49,320

Maureen saint-germain is here and I am

620

00:33:56,930 --> 00:33:53,480

in a great mood a fantastic mood

621

00:33:58,910 --> 00:33:56,940

unbelievably great mood why Maureen is

622

00:34:02,090 --> 00:33:58,920

the founder of the Akashic records

623

00:34:04,970 --> 00:34:02,100

International a RI and transformational

624

00:34:06,890 --> 00:34:04,980

Enterprises Inc she has over 25 years of

625

00:34:09,020 --> 00:34:06,900

research and practical experience in the

626

00:34:11,629 --> 00:34:09,030

area of mystical and sacred traditions

627

00:34:14,930 --> 00:34:11,639

her main focus is teaching the Akashic

628

00:34:17,270 --> 00:34:14,940

records and it's to help you become the

629

00:34:20,419 --> 00:34:17,280

highest you can be at any given moment

630

00:34:22,430 --> 00:34:20,429

by loving your soul she has personal

631

00:34:26,030 --> 00:34:22,440

connections with angels ascended masters

632

00:34:27,889 --> 00:34:26,040

write the Divine Feminine and Dragon she

633

00:34:30,919 --> 00:34:27,899

has taught in 14 countries including

634

00:34:33,260 --> 00:34:30,929

Japan Taiwan China Australia Bulgaria

635

00:34:36,950 --> 00:34:33,270

Egypt Turkey England Scotland Canada

636

00:34:38,750 --> 00:34:36,960

Mexico in the United States Marine has

637

00:34:40,460 --> 00:34:38,760

been featured in many magazines and

638

00:34:42,020 --> 00:34:40,470

trade publications and national radio

639

00:34:43,909 --> 00:34:42,030

including fade to black and coast to

640

00:34:47,419 --> 00:34:43,919

coast and tonight we're gonna talk about

641

00:34:49,430 --> 00:34:47,429

her new book opening the Akashic records

642

00:34:51,500 --> 00:34:49,440

which is now available for pre-order on

643

00:34:52,369 --> 00:34:51,510

Amazon and I would like to welcome back

644

00:34:54,800 --> 00:34:52,379

to fade to black

645

00:34:57,590 --> 00:34:54,810

Maureen saint-germain Maureen good

646

00:34:59,810 --> 00:34:57,600

evening how are you I am well and thank

647

00:35:03,050 --> 00:34:59,820

you so much for that fabulous intro and

648

00:35:05,840 --> 00:35:03,060

for having me I'm in a great mood I'm in

649

00:35:08,720 --> 00:35:05,850

a great mood Maureen you know and and

650

00:35:11,510 --> 00:35:08,730

before we jump into the book

651
00:35:13,340 --> 00:35:11,520
let's kind of start here because you and

652
00:35:14,900 --> 00:35:13,350
I have talked a lot in the past about

653
00:35:17,450 --> 00:35:14,910
the Akashic records and you know about

654
00:35:19,099 --> 00:35:17,460
my fascination with it which which you

655
00:35:21,710 --> 00:35:19,109
know goes along with the audience too as

656
00:35:23,630 --> 00:35:21,720
well but there there's a there's a

657
00:35:26,810 --> 00:35:23,640
change going on on this planet right now

658
00:35:29,060 --> 00:35:26,820
and every time I get the chance to sit

659
00:35:31,760 --> 00:35:29,070
down and talk with you off of the air

660
00:35:34,220 --> 00:35:31,770
it's your concern - we talk about this a

661
00:35:38,330 --> 00:35:34,230
lot what what what do you think this

662
00:35:41,120 --> 00:35:38,340
transformation is is you know is it

663
00:35:43,730 --> 00:35:41,130

caused from fear is it is it something

664

00:35:46,040 --> 00:35:43,740

else is it because of positive changes

665

00:35:48,680 --> 00:35:46,050

you know what do you think is ultimately

666

00:35:50,660 --> 00:35:48,690

going on well you know because I'm so

667

00:35:51,590 --> 00:35:50,670

plugged in I could actually feel the

668

00:35:54,920 --> 00:35:51,600

concern

669

00:35:56,240 --> 00:35:54,930

from the beings on high either the you

670

00:35:58,970 --> 00:35:56,250

know the ETS of the light for example

671

00:36:01,730 --> 00:35:58,980

that I work with and for a long time

672

00:36:03,290 --> 00:36:01,740

there was this big concern that there

673

00:36:05,840 --> 00:36:03,300

would be for lack of a better word mass

674

00:36:07,790 --> 00:36:05,850

mob energy when the true started to come

675

00:36:09,590 --> 00:36:07,800

out and people discovered things and I

676

00:36:11,090 --> 00:36:09,600

really didn't contemplate this this was

677

00:36:13,820 --> 00:36:11,100

more like they were feeding this to me

678

00:36:14,180 --> 00:36:13,830

and about two or two-and-a-half years

679

00:36:20,240 --> 00:36:14,190

ago

680

00:36:23,770 --> 00:36:20,250

that concern fell away and it was as if

681

00:36:27,350 --> 00:36:23,780

they quote found a way to ensure that

682

00:36:29,990 --> 00:36:27,360

people wouldn't go crazy with either the

683

00:36:32,990 --> 00:36:30,000

new information that they would you know

684

00:36:34,940 --> 00:36:33,000

might have a meltdown or that they would

685

00:36:37,370 --> 00:36:34,950

be upset with their government or

686

00:36:40,340 --> 00:36:37,380

whomever because that would be another

687

00:36:43,640 --> 00:36:40,350

big drama that would occur so as as

688

00:36:45,590 --> 00:36:43,650

humanity is being elevated energetically

689

00:36:48,170 --> 00:36:45,600

and then there are things that are

690

00:36:50,870 --> 00:36:48,180

happening behind the scenes and I have

691

00:36:54,530 --> 00:36:50,880

always felt that since this

692

00:36:56,480 --> 00:36:54,540

transformation the shift of concern to

693

00:36:57,220 --> 00:36:56,490

this is not a problem anymore we got it

694

00:37:01,970 --> 00:36:57,230

handled

695

00:37:04,040 --> 00:37:01,980

energy that humans would be able to take

696

00:37:07,610 --> 00:37:04,050

it they would either be elevated enough

697

00:37:09,980 --> 00:37:07,620

that it wouldn't face them or there

698

00:37:12,890 --> 00:37:09,990

would be enough of the business of

699

00:37:15,290 --> 00:37:12,900

cleaning up everything done behind the

700

00:37:16,970 --> 00:37:15,300

scenes that when they did find out they

701
00:37:20,020 --> 00:37:16,980
would get so much benefit from either

702
00:37:22,990 --> 00:37:20,030
more availability of funds or more

703
00:37:25,880 --> 00:37:23,000
availability of medical cures and

704
00:37:27,710 --> 00:37:25,890
resources that they would say yeah I

705
00:37:30,050 --> 00:37:27,720
kind of thought that was going on I

706
00:37:34,180 --> 00:37:30,060
never trust that person anyway and and

707
00:37:37,700 --> 00:37:34,190
keep going and not get freaked out let's

708
00:37:40,550 --> 00:37:37,710
let's stay right here for a second two

709
00:37:43,160 --> 00:37:40,560
and a half years ago I I'd like your

710
00:37:47,900 --> 00:37:43,170
timeline there because two and a half

711
00:37:51,680 --> 00:37:47,910
years ago we really it seemed like three

712
00:37:54,440 --> 00:37:51,690
years ago we were on easy street I'm

713
00:37:56,300 --> 00:37:54,450

serious too you know you go back you

714

00:37:58,480 --> 00:37:56,310

know I can't even believe I'm saying

715

00:38:00,950 --> 00:37:58,490

this for years ago the good old days

716

00:38:04,250 --> 00:38:00,960

right three years ago the good old days

717

00:38:05,599 --> 00:38:04,260

two and a half years ago this planet

718

00:38:07,880 --> 00:38:05,609

tilted

719

00:38:11,930 --> 00:38:07,890

something happened two and a half years

720

00:38:15,289 --> 00:38:11,940

ago and to say something like fell away

721

00:38:17,749 --> 00:38:15,299

that's a very interesting comment for

722

00:38:19,130 --> 00:38:17,759

you to have received so let's stay right

723

00:38:21,710 --> 00:38:19,140

there for a second what do you think

724

00:38:25,099 --> 00:38:21,720

happened two and a half years ago well I

725

00:38:27,650 --> 00:38:25,109

give people the example that you could

726

00:38:28,999 --> 00:38:27,660

have someone in your life that thinks

727

00:38:31,009 --> 00:38:29,009

you're a little off your rocker because

728

00:38:34,370 --> 00:38:31,019

you believe in a lot of the things that

729

00:38:35,630 --> 00:38:34,380

we all talk about and might even make

730

00:38:37,400 --> 00:38:35,640

fun of you you know what a family

731

00:38:39,109 --> 00:38:37,410

gathering or something you know somebody

732

00:38:41,420 --> 00:38:39,119

that's in your life that isn't gonna go

733

00:38:43,430 --> 00:38:41,430

away and then one day they call you up

734

00:38:45,380 --> 00:38:43,440

and they start asking you about well

735

00:38:47,569 --> 00:38:45,390

what do you think this is or tell me

736

00:38:50,630 --> 00:38:47,579

more about you know being you know a

737

00:38:51,979 --> 00:38:50,640

Capricorn or whatever it is and you're

738

00:38:54,109 --> 00:38:51,989

very pleasant you have a good

739

00:38:56,859 --> 00:38:54,119

conversation you have fun you get off

740

00:38:59,089 --> 00:38:56,869

the phone and you think wait a minute

741

00:39:02,779 --> 00:38:59,099

they weren't on board with this stuff

742

00:39:04,880 --> 00:39:02,789

before what the heck right and what has

743

00:39:07,309 --> 00:39:04,890

happened is people are getting what I

744

00:39:11,089 --> 00:39:07,319

would call upgrades or transformations

745

00:39:14,930 --> 00:39:11,099

in their sleep in their dream time and

746

00:39:17,420 --> 00:39:14,940

one day they're on one side of the fence

747

00:39:20,349 --> 00:39:17,430

and the next day they're on the other

748

00:39:23,210 --> 00:39:20,359

side of the fence and it's almost

749

00:39:26,180 --> 00:39:23,220

imperceptible to them they don't know it

750

00:39:29,359 --> 00:39:26,190

but you and I notice it and there we go

751
00:39:30,890 --> 00:39:29,369
great and we just keep going and we kind

752
00:39:36,410 --> 00:39:30,900
of set it aside or forget about it

753
00:39:37,999 --> 00:39:36,420
so there you could even call them what

754
00:39:40,819 --> 00:39:38,009
would you call them interpreting and

755
00:39:43,309 --> 00:39:40,829
word extras you know in the movies the

756
00:39:45,229 --> 00:39:43,319
extras fill a spot and what if all those

757
00:39:47,900 --> 00:39:45,239
extras are just waiting for the key

758
00:39:49,339 --> 00:39:47,910
people to get their act together and get

759
00:39:50,539 --> 00:39:49,349
everything done to a certain place and

760
00:39:54,920 --> 00:39:50,549
then the extras are gonna flip because

761
00:39:59,150 --> 00:39:54,930
they're only extras if this if this

762
00:40:03,380 --> 00:39:59,160
happens on such a mass scale do you

763
00:40:07,269 --> 00:40:03,390

think that those that are normally their

764

00:40:09,440 --> 00:40:07,279

life was not ever involved with anything

765

00:40:12,380 --> 00:40:09,450

fantastical or supernatural or

766

00:40:15,499 --> 00:40:12,390

otherworldly you know other than their

767

00:40:18,410 --> 00:40:15,509

2d existence right right and and

768

00:40:19,809 --> 00:40:18,420

something like this comes along do you

769

00:40:23,640 --> 00:40:19,819

think that

770

00:40:28,180 --> 00:40:23,650

they would start speaking about it

771

00:40:30,849 --> 00:40:28,190

or making it more visible yes and I also

772

00:40:33,010 --> 00:40:30,859

think that they're gonna not realize

773

00:40:34,990 --> 00:40:33,020

that they didn't speak about it before

774

00:40:37,089 --> 00:40:35,000

they're not gonna think there's anything

775

00:40:39,579 --> 00:40:37,099

unusual about their questions right it's

776

00:40:41,650 --> 00:40:39,589

like me calling you for a recipe for

777

00:40:42,849 --> 00:40:41,660

barbecue right right right right that's

778

00:40:44,950 --> 00:40:42,859

exactly my point

779

00:40:48,010 --> 00:40:44,960

well what what a great day that would be

780

00:40:49,750 --> 00:40:48,020

right if you walk into the office I

781

00:40:51,819 --> 00:40:49,760

think it's happening already Jimmy

782

00:40:53,980 --> 00:40:51,829

because when I'm in the classroom when

783

00:40:56,799 --> 00:40:53,990

I'm teaching people I ask questions like

784

00:40:58,990 --> 00:40:56,809

this and half the people in the class or

785

00:41:01,150 --> 00:40:59,000

more will say yeah that's already

786

00:41:03,700 --> 00:41:01,160

happened with this person in my life for

787

00:41:06,160 --> 00:41:03,710

that person in my life so just like

788

00:41:10,950 --> 00:41:06,170

people are shifting their thinking about

789

00:41:14,620 --> 00:41:10,960

gender people are being uploaded

790

00:41:19,240 --> 00:41:14,630

subconsciously with the ability to take

791

00:41:22,120 --> 00:41:19,250

it in and jump in and not be hindered by

792

00:41:25,390 --> 00:41:22,130

their lack of belief yesterday and

793

00:41:30,279 --> 00:41:25,400

that's the energetic I believe that

794

00:41:34,210 --> 00:41:30,289

people like David Wilcock talk about I

795

00:41:36,970 --> 00:41:34,220

see this as a energetic shift that is is

796

00:41:39,700 --> 00:41:36,980

happening right before our eyes and if

797

00:41:41,019 --> 00:41:39,710

you have awareness you notice and then

798

00:41:42,700 --> 00:41:41,029

you just miss it because you think oh

799

00:41:44,529 --> 00:41:42,710

that's great news they're finally on

800

00:41:47,740 --> 00:41:44,539

board and you don't realize that it's

801
00:41:50,319 --> 00:41:47,750
happening everywhere and that everybody

802
00:41:52,359 --> 00:41:50,329
is having people in their life that fit

803
00:41:54,130 --> 00:41:52,369
that description that you know two

804
00:41:57,190 --> 00:41:54,140
months ago or two days ago they felt one

805
00:41:57,519 --> 00:41:57,200
way and then today they're they're on

806
00:42:01,589 --> 00:41:57,529
board

807
00:42:06,789 --> 00:42:01,599
I've when I find a little strange is

808
00:42:08,319 --> 00:42:06,799
that I used to think and it's kind of

809
00:42:11,069 --> 00:42:08,329
like walking around with blinders on

810
00:42:14,349 --> 00:42:11,079
Maureen but I used to think that our

811
00:42:17,049 --> 00:42:14,359
community you know you and myself and

812
00:42:19,480 --> 00:42:17,059
those around us were all that there is

813
00:42:21,370 --> 00:42:19,490

right that we that we lived in this

814

00:42:25,870 --> 00:42:21,380

little bubble which is fine all right

815

00:42:27,220 --> 00:42:25,880

that's okay but I started to find out as

816

00:42:29,410 --> 00:42:27,230

I you know walked around and

817

00:42:30,940 --> 00:42:29,420

communicated with with others out there

818

00:42:33,160 --> 00:42:30,950

that okay I'm

819

00:42:35,500 --> 00:42:33,170

alone right that that people outside of

820

00:42:38,920 --> 00:42:35,510

this world that I don't see it

821

00:42:41,620 --> 00:42:38,930

conferences or whatever are interested

822

00:42:44,140 --> 00:42:41,630

in these subjects and then two years ago

823

00:42:47,500 --> 00:42:44,150

this is a little personal but this this

824

00:42:50,380 --> 00:42:47,510

is real to real story two years ago our

825

00:42:52,690 --> 00:42:50,390

daughter Diana she gets a she gets a new

826

00:42:54,970 --> 00:42:52,700

job while she's going to college at an

827

00:42:57,339 --> 00:42:54,980

insurance company right okay and she

828

00:42:59,950 --> 00:42:57,349

comes home and she goes guess what the

829

00:43:02,440 --> 00:42:59,960

owners of the company that I'm working

830

00:43:07,930 --> 00:43:02,450

for are going to the conscious life Expo

831

00:43:10,270 --> 00:43:07,940

this weekend you know and I thought well

832

00:43:13,599 --> 00:43:10,280

how wonderful is that but that is

833

00:43:17,280 --> 00:43:13,609

completely you know just completely out

834

00:43:20,250 --> 00:43:17,290

of left field not only for me personally

835

00:43:22,510 --> 00:43:20,260

but for my daughter who doesn't

836

00:43:25,300 --> 00:43:22,520

participate in this world she doesn't go

837

00:43:28,810 --> 00:43:25,310

to conferences or or take part in this

838

00:43:31,000 --> 00:43:28,820

but her bosses did and they're in the

839

00:43:33,130 --> 00:43:31,010

insurance business you know you just

840

00:43:35,740 --> 00:43:33,140

never know these days do you that's

841

00:43:37,420 --> 00:43:35,750

right and and then of course there's the

842

00:43:40,540 --> 00:43:37,430

idea that the Apple really doesn't fall

843

00:43:42,309 --> 00:43:40,550

very far from the tree and I will tell

844

00:43:45,790 --> 00:43:42,319

you a personal story about my kids when

845

00:43:47,530 --> 00:43:45,800

they were younger at age 14 one of my

846

00:43:49,359 --> 00:43:47,540

kids got a job working at McDonald's

847

00:43:51,579 --> 00:43:49,369

because there was a shortage of people

848

00:43:55,300 --> 00:43:51,589

to do that so he was working the cash

849

00:43:57,940 --> 00:43:55,310

register no machines and he came home

850

00:44:00,460 --> 00:43:57,950

one day and said mom I saw Instant Karma

851

00:44:02,800 --> 00:44:00,470

now I had used that term occasionally

852

00:44:05,589 --> 00:44:02,810

around the house but I didn't push it on

853

00:44:08,770 --> 00:44:05,599

them right I was you know doing any kind

854

00:44:10,240 --> 00:44:08,780

of preaching or anything and my mouth

855

00:44:12,160 --> 00:44:10,250

dropped and I said well what happened

856

00:44:13,270 --> 00:44:12,170

and he proceeds to say how this woman

857

00:44:15,400 --> 00:44:13,280

came to the counter she was ruining a

858

00:44:16,839 --> 00:44:15,410

bad mood and she complained because her

859

00:44:18,430 --> 00:44:16,849

fries were cold so we got her fresh

860

00:44:20,710 --> 00:44:18,440

fries then she said her milkshake was

861

00:44:23,020 --> 00:44:20,720

warm because she had waited for her

862

00:44:24,609 --> 00:44:23,030

fries and so I got her a fresh milkshake

863

00:44:26,710 --> 00:44:24,619

and then she went over to the condiment

864

00:44:31,720 --> 00:44:26,720

counter and the ketchup machine blew up

865

00:44:33,730 --> 00:44:31,730

on her white coat and so my son turned

866

00:44:36,190 --> 00:44:33,740

around and his boss was standing behind

867

00:44:38,020 --> 00:44:36,200

him and he said I'll cover this one and

868

00:44:40,770 --> 00:44:38,030

because he couldn't stop laughing

869

00:44:42,460 --> 00:44:40,780

and of course to have your

870

00:44:44,890 --> 00:44:42,470

fourteen-year-old tell you Instant Karma

871

00:44:47,200 --> 00:44:44,900

it's like they do get it

872

00:44:48,400 --> 00:44:47,210

bigger than a pie they're getting it

873

00:44:52,839 --> 00:44:48,410

yeah they do they do

874

00:44:55,180 --> 00:44:52,849

and it was I'm going to guess on this

875

00:44:58,809 --> 00:44:55,190

and say maybe about two and a half years

876

00:45:02,460 --> 00:44:58,819

ago again both of our both of our

877

00:45:05,799 --> 00:45:02,470

daughters not into this world okay

878

00:45:07,239 --> 00:45:05,809

somewhat now a little bit because they

879

00:45:08,710 --> 00:45:07,249

listen to the show once in a while or

880

00:45:10,299 --> 00:45:08,720

whatever but they you know they don't

881

00:45:14,170 --> 00:45:10,309

know the names of the terms or anything

882

00:45:16,599 --> 00:45:14,180

but Rita and I are in bed and our

883

00:45:17,980 --> 00:45:16,609

daughter Diana comes home it's about 11

884

00:45:21,609 --> 00:45:17,990

o'clock at night she comes running into

885

00:45:24,430 --> 00:45:21,619

our bedroom I just saw this this this

886

00:45:27,670 --> 00:45:24,440

green ball of light out in front of my

887

00:45:31,390 --> 00:45:27,680

car and I took pictures of it in front

888

00:45:33,759 --> 00:45:31,400

of the house or like watch this green

889

00:45:36,069 --> 00:45:33,769

ball of light look look look and she

890

00:45:39,849 --> 00:45:36,079

took like ten pictures she gets out of

891

00:45:42,489 --> 00:45:39,859

the car and the light went up around the

892

00:45:44,980 --> 00:45:42,499

top of our house and then out into the

893

00:45:47,140 --> 00:45:44,990

backyard and she photographed it from

894

00:45:48,670 --> 00:45:47,150

the front of the car which was down in

895

00:45:51,279 --> 00:45:48,680

front of the car she goes out and it's

896

00:45:54,940 --> 00:45:51,289

up in the air it's I don't know the size

897

00:45:56,950 --> 00:45:54,950

of a basketball maybe and and it was at

898

00:45:58,870 --> 00:45:56,960

night and she photographed as she

899

00:46:01,839 --> 00:45:58,880

doesn't know what she's doing she's

900

00:46:04,720 --> 00:46:01,849

never heard of an orb right she just

901
00:46:07,989 --> 00:46:04,730
sees it and is photographing it and then

902
00:46:10,779 --> 00:46:07,999
comes running in look I just this it's

903
00:46:13,180 --> 00:46:10,789
thing and I just photographed it and I

904
00:46:15,339 --> 00:46:13,190
read and I just well first off we were

905
00:46:18,690 --> 00:46:15,349
amazed at the photographs but we kind of

906
00:46:23,079 --> 00:46:18,700
sat back and went this is pretty cool

907
00:46:26,769 --> 00:46:23,089
she no sure an eighty so I'll tell you

908
00:46:28,720 --> 00:46:26,779
what Reid is thinking one thought and

909
00:46:31,509 --> 00:46:28,730
I'm you know I'm thinking that the male

910
00:46:34,680 --> 00:46:31,519
you know the male brain you wholly grab

911
00:46:39,190 --> 00:46:34,690
my daughter I'm so jealous

912
00:46:40,749 --> 00:46:39,200
she I didn't and I just looked at those

913
00:46:43,630 --> 00:46:40,759

pictures and they were incredible they

914

00:46:46,210 --> 00:46:43,640

were really really good captures but

915

00:46:48,489 --> 00:46:46,220

again they didn't know and this is what

916

00:46:50,769 --> 00:46:48,499

I'm talking about Maureen that others

917

00:46:53,799 --> 00:46:50,779

out there that are not part of our world

918

00:46:56,319 --> 00:46:53,809

that may see an orb or may suddenly

919

00:46:58,280 --> 00:46:56,329

start to be aware of synchronicities in

920

00:47:01,160 --> 00:46:58,290

their life or maybe

921

00:47:03,470 --> 00:47:01,170

deja Vu's or you know manifesting their

922

00:47:05,750 --> 00:47:03,480

own reality but they don't know the

923

00:47:08,450 --> 00:47:05,760

terms you know they're not familiar or

924

00:47:11,360 --> 00:47:08,460

up with it but they're experiencing it

925

00:47:12,620 --> 00:47:11,370

for the first time especially like the

926
00:47:15,530 --> 00:47:12,630
gaming community where they're

927
00:47:18,560 --> 00:47:15,540
constantly chatting and talking to each

928
00:47:22,400 --> 00:47:18,570
other and maintaining connection across

929
00:47:25,460 --> 00:47:22,410
the the US and across the globe you know

930
00:47:28,280 --> 00:47:25,470
I have four sons and they're all over

931
00:47:31,310 --> 00:47:28,290
the US and it blows me away and

932
00:47:34,360 --> 00:47:31,320
Happiness because they play together

933
00:47:37,640 --> 00:47:34,370
periodic they're playing games together

934
00:47:39,260 --> 00:47:37,650
it's like what what you know you're not

935
00:47:41,870 --> 00:47:39,270
in the same living room but they're all

936
00:47:45,350 --> 00:47:41,880
online playing games and they're with

937
00:47:50,510 --> 00:47:45,360
lots of other people so he's networked

938
00:47:54,290 --> 00:47:50,520

there so if we're waking up and and the

939

00:47:57,080 --> 00:47:54,300

earth is in this transition what what do

940

00:48:00,410 --> 00:47:57,090

we do as a society what do we do next

941

00:48:03,980 --> 00:48:00,420

you know what how do we embrace this and

942

00:48:06,170 --> 00:48:03,990

start to move forward well that's of

943

00:48:08,510 --> 00:48:06,180

course the subject of the waking up in

944

00:48:11,240 --> 00:48:08,520

fact ebook because I help people in that

945

00:48:13,250 --> 00:48:11,250

book I help people identify what is

946

00:48:15,830 --> 00:48:13,260

happening and what's going on for

947

00:48:20,090 --> 00:48:15,840

example in my membership group last week

948

00:48:22,640 --> 00:48:20,100

I was giving a lecture on how you can be

949

00:48:25,280 --> 00:48:22,650

taking up grades and there's three ways

950

00:48:27,950 --> 00:48:25,290

you can take an upgrade to an emotional

951
00:48:30,890 --> 00:48:27,960
experience and you have this you know

952
00:48:32,690 --> 00:48:30,900
could be a mostly high happy one or it

953
00:48:34,760 --> 00:48:32,700
could be an emotionally high or mostly

954
00:48:38,060 --> 00:48:34,770
low kind of experience you know a

955
00:48:40,820 --> 00:48:38,070
divorce or death and you know you're in

956
00:48:42,230 --> 00:48:40,830
this this deep state and then suddenly

957
00:48:44,240 --> 00:48:42,240
you have these insights and these

958
00:48:47,900 --> 00:48:44,250
connections and you see God or you see

959
00:48:49,880 --> 00:48:47,910
Jesus and cool stuff happens and you

960
00:48:52,280 --> 00:48:49,890
think that got that happen it pulled me

961
00:48:53,810 --> 00:48:52,290
out of it or thank God I had that

962
00:48:56,060 --> 00:48:53,820
wonderful experience because you know

963
00:48:58,910 --> 00:48:56,070

now I'm even feeling higher that's one

964

00:49:01,130 --> 00:48:58,920

way and then there's a couple of other

965

00:49:02,810 --> 00:49:01,140

ways one of them is this download

966

00:49:04,670 --> 00:49:02,820

business that happens during the

967

00:49:07,340 --> 00:49:04,680

Dreamtime and what happens is you

968

00:49:08,570 --> 00:49:07,350

actually feel energy moving towards you

969

00:49:11,270 --> 00:49:08,580

first of all you're sound asleep and

970

00:49:12,680 --> 00:49:11,280

then you wake up and you're

971

00:49:14,300 --> 00:49:12,690

wake and you're looking around and

972

00:49:18,560 --> 00:49:14,310

you're thinking to yourself I don't have

973

00:49:20,660 --> 00:49:18,570

to go pee why am i awake and then all of

974

00:49:22,340 --> 00:49:20,670

a sudden you feel this energy and I'm

975

00:49:23,960 --> 00:49:22,350

gonna make a sound what it would sound

976

00:49:26,480 --> 00:49:23,970

like if it had a sound it doesn't have a

977

00:49:28,760 --> 00:49:26,490

sound but it feels like this doo doo doo

978

00:49:32,450 --> 00:49:28,770

doo doo doo kind of a you know lowering

979

00:49:36,410 --> 00:49:32,460

down gently to you and then it's like in

980

00:49:38,780 --> 00:49:36,420

your body and you let go and you crawl

981

00:49:41,510 --> 00:49:38,790

back asleep again and I think that that

982

00:49:42,980 --> 00:49:41,520

business of waking up is like you're

983

00:49:45,170 --> 00:49:42,990

being alerted ok we're going to do this

984

00:49:47,860 --> 00:49:45,180

now and you're taking an upgrade of some

985

00:49:50,870 --> 00:49:47,870

sort through your own higher self or

986

00:49:53,360 --> 00:49:50,880

higher dimensional beings and waking you

987

00:49:56,660 --> 00:49:53,370

up is your permission so to speak and

988

00:50:03,560 --> 00:49:56,670

then the third way is when you have an

989

00:50:06,710 --> 00:50:03,570

aha and that aha occurs when you finally

990

00:50:08,600 --> 00:50:06,720

accept something about yourself that you

991

00:50:10,760 --> 00:50:08,610

have been told either in the Akashic

992

00:50:13,910 --> 00:50:10,770

records or by somebody who's got their

993

00:50:16,280 --> 00:50:13,920

wisdom channel on and you're not you're

994

00:50:17,810 --> 00:50:16,290

not quite sure if you believe it you're

995

00:50:21,470 --> 00:50:17,820

not quite sure you accept it

996

00:50:24,080 --> 00:50:21,480

and then you let go and you go yeah I

997

00:50:25,430 --> 00:50:24,090

think it is true and boom everything

998

00:50:27,380 --> 00:50:25,440

shifts no if you love your third eye

999

00:50:31,360 --> 00:50:27,390

open if you have that that channel open

1000

00:50:34,100 --> 00:50:31,370

you would see waves move across the room

1001

00:50:35,870 --> 00:50:34,110

like if you were in a wave pool and it

1002

00:50:38,450 --> 00:50:35,880

were water you'd see it move across the

1003

00:50:41,030 --> 00:50:38,460

room well this happened to me a couple

1004

00:50:42,920 --> 00:50:41,040

of times with with people first time it

1005

00:50:44,480 --> 00:50:42,930

happened with a client in Taiwan and I

1006

00:50:47,480 --> 00:50:44,490

thought we were seeing an earthquake and

1007

00:50:49,640 --> 00:50:47,490

after the client left my assistant and I

1008

00:50:51,980 --> 00:50:49,650

the translator went online and there was

1009

00:50:54,320 --> 00:50:51,990

no earthquake and she saw it too but

1010

00:50:55,760 --> 00:50:54,330

that's because I plug I plug her energy

1011

00:50:58,310 --> 00:50:55,770

into mine so that she can translate

1012

00:51:01,940 --> 00:50:58,320

easily the second time I had I saw it

1013

00:51:04,160 --> 00:51:01,950

was when I was in front of Corey Goode I

1014

00:51:06,890 --> 00:51:04,170

was in road four on the very first time

1015

00:51:08,120 --> 00:51:06,900

he ever spoke to a live audience and he

1016

00:51:10,070 --> 00:51:08,130

was telling about the Blue Spirit

1017

00:51:12,200 --> 00:51:10,080

Alliance and how he had done this mind

1018

00:51:14,180 --> 00:51:12,210

meld with them some of you know this

1019

00:51:15,800 --> 00:51:14,190

story and he allowed his consciousness

1020

00:51:17,570 --> 00:51:15,810

to come out in front of him and she did

1021

00:51:20,180 --> 00:51:17,580

the same and then there's their energy

1022

00:51:23,180 --> 00:51:20,190

swirl and they each get to experience

1023

00:51:23,950 --> 00:51:23,190

what the other one has in their mind and

1024

00:51:26,020 --> 00:51:23,960

they're conscious

1025

00:51:28,450 --> 00:51:26,030

and she had said to him at the end of it

1026

00:51:30,280 --> 00:51:28,460

you know world be connected from now on

1027

00:51:32,620 --> 00:51:30,290

you know you'll be able to know if you

1028

00:51:34,090 --> 00:51:32,630

need me so he's he's told this story

1029

00:51:36,250 --> 00:51:34,100

before but in this one when he's telling

1030

00:51:38,590 --> 00:51:36,260

a different story to the audience and

1031

00:51:40,180 --> 00:51:38,600

then he says you know he talks about

1032

00:51:45,160 --> 00:51:40,190

Korea and how he's connected with her

1033

00:51:46,900 --> 00:51:45,170

and he hesitates and he kind of you know

1034

00:51:48,640 --> 00:51:46,910

pulls back maybe he's checking in with

1035

00:51:50,850 --> 00:51:48,650

his own guidance or maybe with Korea I'm

1036

00:51:55,090 --> 00:51:50,860

pretty sure that's what he was doing and

1037

00:51:56,710 --> 00:51:55,100

then I saw the room rock and sway and it

1038

00:52:00,130 --> 00:51:56,720

was just like a wave moved through the

1039

00:52:03,910 --> 00:52:00,140

room and he said I am part of the blue

1040

00:52:04,300 --> 00:52:03,920

sphere being alliance and I'm looking

1041

00:52:08,610 --> 00:52:04,310

around

1042

00:52:11,110 --> 00:52:08,620

didn't anybody else see that no and I

1043

00:52:14,440 --> 00:52:11,120

knew at that moment up until that moment

1044

00:52:16,030 --> 00:52:14,450

he hadn't accepted that information that

1045

00:52:19,570 --> 00:52:16,040

he was part of them that he was one of

1046

00:52:23,040 --> 00:52:19,580

them but he does know and then more

1047

00:52:26,680 --> 00:52:23,050

recently at conscious life Expo Kim our

1048

00:52:29,320 --> 00:52:26,690

manager who who runs our office walked

1049

00:52:31,060 --> 00:52:29,330

into my room and the room started

1050

00:52:32,470 --> 00:52:31,070

rocking and swaying and she saw my kind

1051
00:52:35,140 --> 00:52:32,480
of Rehan an earthquake

1052
00:52:37,270 --> 00:52:35,150
did you feel that and I said no actually

1053
00:52:39,910 --> 00:52:37,280
I didn't I think you just had an upgrade

1054
00:52:41,230 --> 00:52:39,920
you know just setting up with me because

1055
00:52:43,090 --> 00:52:41,240
we're still connected we're on the phone

1056
00:52:45,670 --> 00:52:43,100
every day even though know I'm in New

1057
00:52:50,440 --> 00:52:45,680
York and she's still in California well

1058
00:52:55,270 --> 00:52:50,450
did you hear my opening statements today

1059
00:52:57,280 --> 00:52:55,280
on the show I didn't okay today it's

1060
00:53:00,850 --> 00:52:57,290
funny that you say that I know that the

1061
00:53:04,330 --> 00:53:00,860
audience right now is going what this

1062
00:53:08,530 --> 00:53:04,340
morning I was woken up by an earthquake

1063
00:53:12,190 --> 00:53:08,540

and so I sat up in bed and we had two

1064

00:53:14,310 --> 00:53:12,200

short ones I'm gonna say like the first

1065

00:53:17,410 --> 00:53:14,320

one was like five or ten seconds and

1066

00:53:19,810 --> 00:53:17,420

your typical thing and then it paused

1067

00:53:21,400 --> 00:53:19,820

and then it continued for about you know

1068

00:53:23,680 --> 00:53:21,410

three or five more seconds then it

1069

00:53:26,440 --> 00:53:23,690

stopped and I thought it was gonna take

1070

00:53:28,390 --> 00:53:26,450

off right I thought it was you know I've

1071

00:53:31,540 --> 00:53:28,400

been through enough earthquakes right so

1072

00:53:33,820 --> 00:53:31,550

but it didn't so I sat up and I jump on

1073

00:53:35,380 --> 00:53:33,830

my phone and I wanted to see if there

1074

00:53:37,390 --> 00:53:35,390

was a you know big earthquake somewhere

1075

00:53:41,590 --> 00:53:37,400

else you know San Francisco or what

1076

00:53:44,920 --> 00:53:41,600

ever and there's nothing online and I

1077

00:53:47,560 --> 00:53:44,930

eventually I get up I'm still checking

1078

00:53:49,180 --> 00:53:47,570

my phone throw some water on my face I

1079

00:53:53,070 --> 00:53:49,190

go downstairs read is there and I'm like

1080

00:53:58,060 --> 00:53:53,080

did you feel the earthquake she goes no

1081

00:54:01,630 --> 00:53:58,070

and so I sit down and and I trip on this

1082

00:54:03,550 --> 00:54:01,640

Maureen I saw I get coffee and and we're

1083

00:54:04,570 --> 00:54:03,560

sitting on the back patio and you know

1084

00:54:05,800 --> 00:54:04,580

she's talking we're having a

1085

00:54:08,020 --> 00:54:05,810

conversation but I can't get this

1086

00:54:11,430 --> 00:54:08,030

earthquake out of my mind so I'm

1087

00:54:14,230 --> 00:54:11,440

checking I've just wanted to make sure

1088

00:54:16,180 --> 00:54:14,240

that you know nothing bad happened

1089

00:54:19,810 --> 00:54:16,190

somewhere else and there's nothing

1090

00:54:21,340 --> 00:54:19,820

online and I'm checking KTLA I'm

1091

00:54:22,810 --> 00:54:21,350

checking you know every five ten minutes

1092

00:54:28,300 --> 00:54:22,820

and there's nothing there and I said to

1093

00:54:30,190 --> 00:54:28,310

Rita these exact words I said Rita maybe

1094

00:54:32,470 --> 00:54:30,200

it just happened right underneath our

1095

00:54:34,960 --> 00:54:32,480

house maybe it was just something

1096

00:54:38,050 --> 00:54:34,970

localized right here and we were the

1097

00:54:41,050 --> 00:54:38,060

only ones that experienced it I swear on

1098

00:54:42,880 --> 00:54:41,060

everything that is holy Maureen those

1099

00:54:46,530 --> 00:54:42,890

were the words that came out of my mouth

1100

00:54:49,180 --> 00:54:46,540

that's that's very cool I and you know I

1101
00:54:51,190 --> 00:54:49,190
connect with you and the audience so

1102
00:54:52,330 --> 00:54:51,200
while you were doing the setup I thought

1103
00:54:53,830 --> 00:54:52,340
I'm not gonna listen to it because then

1104
00:54:54,430 --> 00:54:53,840
I won't be able to hold the energy for

1105
00:54:58,870 --> 00:54:54,440
myself

1106
00:55:00,580 --> 00:54:58,880
sure meditating and thinking about okay

1107
00:55:02,230 --> 00:55:00,590
I want to make sure I cover the

1108
00:55:05,980 --> 00:55:02,240
information that the people need that I

1109
00:55:08,140 --> 00:55:05,990
will be talking to and who will be

1110
00:55:10,030 --> 00:55:08,150
listening and so that's why that story

1111
00:55:12,460 --> 00:55:10,040
came out I had no plan to tell you that

1112
00:55:14,380 --> 00:55:12,470
story whatsoever I've got you know a few

1113
00:55:16,450 --> 00:55:14,390

notes here and there on my desk but I

1114

00:55:18,670 --> 00:55:16,460

wasn't planning on saying that story and

1115

00:55:20,500 --> 00:55:18,680

it was like nope go ahead for call for

1116

00:55:22,030 --> 00:55:20,510

it you know in my head I'm hearing that

1117

00:55:24,220 --> 00:55:22,040

kind of encouragement while I'm telling

1118

00:55:26,590 --> 00:55:24,230

this story I think that's fabulous

1119

00:55:29,170 --> 00:55:26,600

and I actually you know took a

1120

00:55:32,710 --> 00:55:29,180

photograph and showed someone blind in

1121

00:55:35,140 --> 00:55:32,720

bed waking up and then having this do do

1122

00:55:36,970 --> 00:55:35,150

to kind of energy I honestly I'm not a

1123

00:55:40,300 --> 00:55:36,980

very good at sound effects but it

1124

00:55:41,950 --> 00:55:40,310

literally feels like that and you and I

1125

00:55:43,750 --> 00:55:41,960

have been in enough earthquakes that we

1126

00:55:46,060 --> 00:55:43,760

know the difference we know what an

1127

00:55:46,480 --> 00:55:46,070

earthquake is so when you think it's an

1128

00:55:49,150 --> 00:55:46,490

earthquake

1129

00:55:51,730 --> 00:55:49,160

and it hasn't that means you had that

1130

00:55:54,130 --> 00:55:51,740

experience of a dramatic

1131

00:55:56,140 --> 00:55:54,140

shift energetically and look at how

1132

00:55:57,940 --> 00:55:56,150

awesome you're feeling today you know I

1133

00:55:59,020 --> 00:55:57,950

mean you had a major breakthrough yeah

1134

00:56:03,040 --> 00:55:59,030

yeah I feel great

1135

00:56:06,310 --> 00:56:03,050

yeah I know I feel great and you know

1136

00:56:07,780 --> 00:56:06,320

the thing is for for Rita and I and I

1137

00:56:09,370 --> 00:56:07,790

know that we have you know something

1138

00:56:12,400 --> 00:56:09,380

that is extraordinary and special

1139

00:56:16,660 --> 00:56:12,410

between the two of us and and we trust

1140

00:56:18,310 --> 00:56:16,670

each other and when I said to Rita did

1141

00:56:21,370 --> 00:56:18,320

you feel the earthquake and she was like

1142

00:56:25,300 --> 00:56:21,380

what earthquake that at that very moment

1143

00:56:25,540 --> 00:56:25,310

I knew she didn't feel it how do I say

1144

00:56:27,370 --> 00:56:25,550

this

1145

00:56:30,400 --> 00:56:27,380

I trust the words that come out of her

1146

00:56:33,520 --> 00:56:30,410

mouth you know what I mean so I was at

1147

00:56:35,410 --> 00:56:33,530

that moment I was like okay something's

1148

00:56:38,440 --> 00:56:35,420

going on and for me to immediately jump

1149

00:56:40,480 --> 00:56:38,450

on this crazy thought of maybe it was

1150

00:56:44,130 --> 00:56:40,490

just like localized right underneath our

1151

00:56:46,960 --> 00:56:44,140

house well that's that's that wow wow

1152

00:56:49,300 --> 00:56:46,970

wow I'm tripping I wonder what I wonder

1153

00:56:50,440 --> 00:56:49,310

what the download was though think about

1154

00:56:52,990 --> 00:56:50,450

this for a second

1155

00:56:57,849 --> 00:56:53,000

I didn't listen to your opening remarks

1156

00:57:00,790 --> 00:56:57,859

and I still give you the answers that's

1157

00:57:06,580 --> 00:57:00,800

why I love doing this show you want as a

1158

00:57:08,109 --> 00:57:06,590

guest I know and it's so funny because

1159

00:57:09,520 --> 00:57:08,119

sometimes I'm around people and they're

1160

00:57:11,260 --> 00:57:09,530

just hanging on every word you say no

1161

00:57:14,770 --> 00:57:11,270

I'm going to tell them something that I

1162

00:57:17,080 --> 00:57:14,780

didn't know I knew you know so when we

1163

00:57:21,070 --> 00:57:17,090

come back we need to take a break right

1164

00:57:23,950 --> 00:57:21,080

here but one of my favorite questions is

1165

00:57:25,450 --> 00:57:23,960

where we are gonna start off with and

1166

00:57:29,560 --> 00:57:25,460

you know I'm just gonna set up for when

1167

00:57:33,010 --> 00:57:29,570

we come back but what are we I want the

1168

00:57:36,099 --> 00:57:33,020

complete Maureen st. Germain definition

1169

00:57:39,250 --> 00:57:36,109

of what are the Akashic records and

1170

00:57:42,040 --> 00:57:39,260

we're gonna start right there and and

1171

00:57:44,980 --> 00:57:42,050

and move forward you ready you were I am

1172

00:57:46,530 --> 00:57:44,990

Maureen st. Germain is our guest we're

1173

00:57:49,960 --> 00:57:46,540

talking about her new book tonight

1174

00:57:51,820 --> 00:57:49,970

opening the Akashic records which is

1175

00:57:54,180 --> 00:57:51,830

available now for pre-order on Amazon

1176

00:57:56,190 --> 00:57:54,190

we'll get the links up there

1177

00:57:58,470 --> 00:57:56,200

Twitter Rita will do that momentarily

1178

00:58:00,360 --> 00:57:58,480

I'm arrows Timmy church this is fade to

1179

00:58:03,150 --> 00:58:00,370

black on the game changer Network and K

1180

00:58:04,780 --> 00:58:03,160

G RA the planet stay with us we'll be

1181

00:58:22,979 --> 00:58:04,790

right back

1182

00:58:26,949 --> 00:58:24,819

this is fade to black

1183

00:58:30,640 --> 00:58:26,959

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1184

00:58:32,430 --> 00:58:30,650

radio network and kgr a the global radio

1185

00:58:35,739 --> 00:58:32,440

alliance

1186

00:58:39,069 --> 00:58:35,749

this is kera digital broadcasting

1187

00:58:40,710 --> 00:58:39,079

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1188

00:58:41,969 --> 00:58:40,720

Arkansas

1189

00:58:44,739 --> 00:58:41,979

[Music]

1190

00:58:47,529 --> 00:58:44,749

introducing the new surfer music app

1191

00:58:51,069 --> 00:58:47,539

listen fade or not you know I love my

1192

00:58:54,009 --> 00:58:51,079

music this is my go-to for all things

1193

00:58:56,289 --> 00:58:54,019

notes the surfer app is a brand new

1194

00:58:58,359 --> 00:58:56,299

concept of music listening surfer is

1195

00:59:00,279 --> 00:58:58,369

free providing unlimited access to

1196

00:59:02,620 --> 00:59:00,289

thousands of live streaming radio

1197

00:59:04,359 --> 00:59:02,630

stations surfer is an exciting

1198

00:59:06,699 --> 00:59:04,369

interactive listening experience

1199

00:59:07,209 --> 00:59:06,709

discovery and surprise are built right

1200

00:59:15,069 --> 00:59:07,219

in

1201
00:59:17,319 --> 00:59:15,079
music it features high quality audio

1202
00:59:18,969 --> 00:59:17,329
streams free access to music from

1203
00:59:21,789 --> 00:59:18,979
thousands of live streaming radio

1204
00:59:24,279 --> 00:59:21,799
stations unlimited listening unlimited

1205
00:59:26,170 --> 00:59:24,289
skipping you get a music visualizer and

1206
00:59:28,630 --> 00:59:26,180
you can also select your favorite

1207
00:59:29,620 --> 00:59:28,640
channels get it at the Apple App Store

1208
00:59:32,769 --> 00:59:29,630
or Google Play

1209
00:59:34,719 --> 00:59:32,779
just search to surfer music or click on

1210
00:59:41,259 --> 00:59:34,729
the surfer banner at Jimmy church radio

1211
00:59:43,209 --> 00:59:41,269
calm go back late Fe folks this is very

1212
00:59:47,289 --> 00:59:43,219
important information what's to be said

1213
00:59:50,259 --> 00:59:47,299

about CBD ancient life oil calm our CBD

1214

00:59:52,959 --> 00:59:50,269

is made from hemp and has point 0 0 3

1215

00:59:55,870 --> 00:59:52,969

THC which means this wonderful product

1216

00:59:58,839 --> 00:59:55,880

won't get you high no matter what amount

1217

00:59:59,799 --> 00:59:58,849

you take what a CBD do for the body my

1218

01:00:02,859 --> 00:59:59,809

hands are tied

1219

01:00:04,989 --> 01:00:02,869

but you can Google CBD benefits and be

1220

01:00:06,999 --> 01:00:04,999

astounded when you're finished reading

1221

01:00:09,759 --> 01:00:07,009

you'll want to log on to ancient life

1222

01:00:12,519 --> 01:00:09,769

oil calm that's ancient life oil calm

1223

01:00:14,949 --> 01:00:12,529

and purchase life is good when you feel

1224

01:00:17,259 --> 01:00:14,959

good people are tired of pain people are

1225

01:00:19,479 --> 01:00:17,269

asking for non-gmo organic products to

1226

01:00:22,630 --> 01:00:19,489

help them with you fill in the blank

1227

01:00:24,759 --> 01:00:22,640

legal in 49 states and again our CBD is

1228

01:00:27,819 --> 01:00:24,769

made from hemp ancient life oil is about

1229

01:00:29,319 --> 01:00:27,829

helping people one by one by one

1230

01:00:32,680 --> 01:00:29,329

if you wonder how good the product is

1231

01:00:35,170 --> 01:00:32,690

the CEO takes it every day without miss

1232

01:00:46,120 --> 01:00:35,180

ancient life oil calm that's ancient

1233

01:00:47,979 --> 01:00:46,130

life oil calm have a great day this is

1234

01:00:50,170 --> 01:00:47,989

ray sobs here repping the planet and

1235

01:00:53,199 --> 01:00:50,180

you're listening to my good friend Jimmy

1236

01:00:56,049 --> 01:00:53,209

Church fade to black on the game changer

1237

01:01:00,309 --> 01:00:56,059

network and the kgr a digital broadcast

1238

01:01:02,939 --> 01:01:00,319

station this is Toby Kebbell you're

1239

01:01:13,800 --> 01:01:02,949

listening to Jimmy Church radio calm

1240

01:01:18,820 --> 01:01:16,270

and I'm Ari Gold where the honey

1241

01:01:22,180 --> 01:01:18,830

brothers and you're listening to Jimmy

1242

01:01:24,580 --> 01:01:22,190

Church revolution reclaim your active

1243

01:01:26,650 --> 01:01:24,590

lifestyle with Angie o prim Andrea Framm

1244

01:01:29,320 --> 01:01:26,660

is the original liquid oral chelation

1245

01:01:31,240 --> 01:01:29,330

supplement chelation helps remove toxins

1246

01:01:32,980 --> 01:01:31,250

heavy metals and cholesterol in your

1247

01:01:35,140 --> 01:01:32,990

veins and arteries that can cause

1248

01:01:36,820 --> 01:01:35,150

blockages scientific research proves the

1249

01:01:38,980 --> 01:01:36,830

active ingredient in angio primp has

1250

01:01:41,200 --> 01:01:38,990

superior oral chelation action that

1251
01:01:43,720 --> 01:01:41,210
helps promote cardiovascular health find

1252
01:01:45,580 --> 01:01:43,730
out more go to angio primm calm talk to

1253
01:01:47,650 --> 01:01:45,590
a trained consultant by calling angio

1254
01:01:51,250 --> 01:01:47,660
prim toll free eight seven seven eight

1255
01:01:52,810 --> 01:01:51,260
eight to seventy two twenty one this is

1256
01:01:55,000 --> 01:01:52,820
Jimmy Church of fade to black and you

1257
01:01:57,460 --> 01:01:55,010
can become an official fade or not by

1258
01:01:59,800 --> 01:01:57,470
just going to our membership section at

1259
01:02:02,350 --> 01:01:59,810
Jimmy Church radio.com

1260
01:02:04,360 --> 01:02:02,360
hey it's grace can we talk about

1261
01:02:07,390 --> 01:02:04,370
something serious for a minute your age

1262
01:02:09,820 --> 01:02:07,400
getting old has its perks but remember

1263
01:02:11,800 --> 01:02:09,830

being a few years younger you know your

1264

01:02:13,660 --> 01:02:11,810

hair was thicker you didn't have so many

1265

01:02:15,580 --> 01:02:13,670

wrinkles that extra weight wasn't

1266

01:02:17,860 --> 01:02:15,590

haunting you and you just felt better

1267

01:02:20,470 --> 01:02:17,870

well we can't turn back the clocks and

1268

01:02:22,570 --> 01:02:20,480

go back 10 or 15 years but you can start

1269

01:02:25,660 --> 01:02:22,580

feeling and looking 10 or 15 years

1270

01:02:27,640 --> 01:02:25,670

younger with nature's youth RSF it's a

1271

01:02:29,290 --> 01:02:27,650

doctor formulated daily supplement that

1272

01:02:30,970 --> 01:02:29,300

helps your body maintain its peak

1273

01:02:33,580 --> 01:02:30,980

performance and fight the aging process

1274

01:02:34,900 --> 01:02:33,590

imagine sleeping better looking better

1275

01:02:37,450 --> 01:02:34,910

and feeling better

1276

01:02:39,370 --> 01:02:37,460

see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

1277

01:02:42,010 --> 01:02:39,380

thousands of people just like you at

1278

01:02:43,840 --> 01:02:42,020

nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

1279

01:02:45,400 --> 01:02:43,850

imagine how it will feel when your

1280

01:02:47,860 --> 01:02:45,410

family and friends are asking you what

1281

01:02:50,470 --> 01:02:47,870

you did to look so good your secret will

1282

01:02:52,720 --> 01:02:50,480

be nature's youth RSF it's time to start

1283

01:02:54,850 --> 01:02:52,730

looking better and feeling better learn

1284

01:02:57,070 --> 01:02:54,860

more in order your nature's use RSS at

1285

01:03:00,660 --> 01:02:57,080

nature's youth calm that's nature's

1286

01:03:03,190 --> 01:03:00,670

youth calm that's nature's youth calm

1287

01:03:05,470 --> 01:03:03,200

hello this is Serena right kayla from

1288

01:03:07,990 --> 01:03:05,480

conscious life Expo and you're listening

1289

01:03:10,240 --> 01:03:08,000

to fade to black with Jimmy Church who

1290

01:03:15,000 --> 01:03:10,250

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1291

01:03:17,530 --> 01:03:15,010

astrological chart since 1963 true story

1292

01:03:19,120 --> 01:03:17,540

this is Micah Hank's of a grey lien

1293

01:03:21,460 --> 01:03:19,130

report and you're listening to Jimmy

1294

01:03:23,230 --> 01:03:21,470

church on fade to black across the globe

1295

01:03:25,690 --> 01:03:23,240

on the GameChanger radio net

1296

01:03:26,740 --> 01:03:25,700

and the one and only kgr a radio the

1297

01:03:30,720 --> 01:03:26,750

planet

1298

01:03:31,030 --> 01:03:30,730

[Music]

1299

01:03:42,120 --> 01:03:31,040

[Applause]

1300

01:03:42,130 --> 01:03:46,170

[Music]

1301

01:03:50,130 --> 01:03:48,240

all right welcome back fade to black I

1302

01:03:51,599 --> 01:03:50,140

am your host Jimmy Church our guest

1303

01:03:53,120 --> 01:03:51,609

tonight Maureen saint-germain she is

1304

01:03:56,130 --> 01:03:53,130

here we're talking about her new book

1305

01:03:58,799 --> 01:03:56,140

opening and the Akashic records we've

1306

01:04:01,859 --> 01:03:58,809

got the links up for it right now in

1307

01:04:04,970 --> 01:04:01,869

Twitter and Maureen right before the

1308

01:04:07,049 --> 01:04:04,980

break you know I always say what we need

1309

01:04:08,549 --> 01:04:07,059

for everybody out there is an

1310

01:04:10,890 --> 01:04:08,559

understanding of what the Akashic

1311

01:04:25,490 --> 01:04:10,900

records are you know a real definition

1312

01:04:30,089 --> 01:04:25,500

what are the Akashic records so it's a

1313

01:04:33,269 --> 01:04:30,099

beautiful resource that contains every

1314

01:04:35,910 --> 01:04:33,279

action every thought and it also

1315

01:04:38,940 --> 01:04:35,920

contains information about the past the

1316

01:04:41,819 --> 01:04:38,950

present and possible futures and

1317

01:04:43,410 --> 01:04:41,829

probable futures it also contains

1318

01:04:47,519 --> 01:04:43,420

information about contracts that we've

1319

01:04:49,829 --> 01:04:47,529

made before we came in and that does not

1320

01:04:51,900 --> 01:04:49,839

negate free will because that's the big

1321

01:04:54,059 --> 01:04:51,910

question people ask if if the future is

1322

01:04:55,950 --> 01:04:54,069

in there where's the free will and the

1323

01:04:58,440 --> 01:04:55,960

answer is the future isn't in there as

1324

01:05:01,529 --> 01:04:58,450

the future it's in there as a potential

1325

01:05:05,039 --> 01:05:01,539

or probability this is also why you can

1326

01:05:07,620 --> 01:05:05,049

say there are not infinite choices the

1327

01:05:13,890 --> 01:05:07,630

choices are as many as you can think of

1328

01:05:17,690 --> 01:05:13,900

so that's limited I have I've always had

1329

01:05:21,799 --> 01:05:17,700

the vision of the Akashic records as

1330

01:05:23,880 --> 01:05:21,809

being like an infinite a physical

1331

01:05:26,460 --> 01:05:23,890

infinite warehouse

1332

01:05:29,789 --> 01:05:26,470

maybe with computer servers and file

1333

01:05:35,279 --> 01:05:29,799

cabinets and like what was you know

1334

01:05:39,779 --> 01:05:35,289

library cards right the way to think

1335

01:05:42,960 --> 01:05:39,789

about it you know and it were with

1336

01:05:45,299 --> 01:05:42,970

baffles people is the fact that there

1337

01:05:48,269 --> 01:05:45,309

could be such a thing and one of the

1338

01:05:50,940 --> 01:05:48,279

things that I learned once I started

1339

01:05:53,460 --> 01:05:50,950

working in the records more and more was

1340

01:05:56,220 --> 01:05:53,470

that the records didn't exist from the

1341

01:05:59,670 --> 01:05:56,230

beginning of creation they were created

1342

01:06:02,069 --> 01:05:59,680

as an afterthought not like oh gosh

1343

01:06:05,569 --> 01:06:02,079

should do that but oh gosh wouldn't it

1344

01:06:10,140 --> 01:06:05,579

be nice to have that as a resource now

1345

01:06:12,750 --> 01:06:10,150

you know before you and I got woken up

1346

01:06:15,120 --> 01:06:12,760

or whatever this kind of information was

1347

01:06:16,890 --> 01:06:15,130

only available to the shamans and the

1348

01:06:20,700 --> 01:06:16,900

spiritual teachers and the highly

1349

01:06:24,420 --> 01:06:20,710

evolved beings who had earned the right

1350

01:06:28,200 --> 01:06:24,430

to have access to such a databank or

1351

01:06:31,020 --> 01:06:28,210

today anybody can get in okay I'm gonna

1352

01:06:33,690 --> 01:06:31,030

stay right here but you're what do you

1353

01:06:35,130 --> 01:06:33,700

mean it doesn't go back I want to

1354

01:06:38,250 --> 01:06:35,140

understand what you just said that that

1355

01:06:40,020 --> 01:06:38,260

everything is not there right that it

1356

01:06:42,839 --> 01:06:40,030

doesn't go back to the beginning of

1357

01:06:45,240 --> 01:06:42,849

everything infinity isn't there in terms

1358

01:06:47,490 --> 01:06:45,250

of the future in other words no matter

1359

01:06:48,900 --> 01:06:47,500

what you're gonna do let's say you're a

1360

01:06:50,520 --> 01:06:48,910

student in high school you're going to

1361

01:06:52,319 --> 01:06:50,530

go to college you're looking at three

1362

01:06:54,210 --> 01:06:52,329

different colleges and you're applying

1363

01:06:56,609 --> 01:06:54,220

to all three and you get accepted at you

1364

01:07:00,120 --> 01:06:56,619

now yourself to decide so both of those

1365

01:07:04,589 --> 01:07:00,130

futures are there until you stop funding

1366

01:07:06,390 --> 01:07:04,599

it with your thought so the future might

1367

01:07:07,980 --> 01:07:06,400

only be out at six weeks because at six

1368

01:07:11,280 --> 01:07:07,990

weeks then you change your mind and

1369

01:07:13,710 --> 01:07:11,290

decide on one school and you go and then

1370

01:07:17,069 --> 01:07:13,720

the whole thing on the other school

1371

01:07:18,780 --> 01:07:17,079

fades when you have this aha moment and

1372

01:07:20,970 --> 01:07:18,790

you think you know I made the right

1373

01:07:22,970 --> 01:07:20,980

choice or the aha moment

1374

01:07:28,799 --> 01:07:22,980

I'm gonna transfer to the other school

1375

01:07:33,150 --> 01:07:28,809

the okay so if that is the case and we

1376

01:07:35,430 --> 01:07:33,160

start to talk about freewill you're

1377

01:07:40,620 --> 01:07:35,440

right we've got a bit of a paradox here

1378

01:07:41,970 --> 01:07:40,630

right are we are we looking at it as

1379

01:07:43,589 --> 01:07:41,980

that there's more than one version of

1380

01:07:45,870 --> 01:07:43,599

the reality and it's based on

1381

01:07:49,440 --> 01:07:45,880

observation so if you observe yourself

1382

01:07:50,849 --> 01:07:49,450

in your mind's eye in your future being

1383

01:07:52,650 --> 01:07:50,859

in one school because you've gone on a

1384

01:07:54,960 --> 01:07:52,660

campus tour and you're on that drill and

1385

01:07:56,250 --> 01:07:54,970

then you're visualizing yourself on the

1386

01:07:58,380 --> 01:07:56,260

other campus and going through that

1387

01:08:00,120 --> 01:07:58,390

drill that you've already done right

1388

01:08:02,180 --> 01:08:00,130

there two versions of the future that

1389

01:08:04,589 --> 01:08:02,190

you've created with your mind and

1390

01:08:06,780 --> 01:08:04,599

they're in the records like that as a

1391

01:08:08,789 --> 01:08:06,790

record of your mind but they're still

1392

01:08:09,960 --> 01:08:08,799

being funded with your energy I wonder

1393

01:08:12,030 --> 01:08:09,970

what'll happen if I go here I wonder

1394

01:08:12,660 --> 01:08:12,040

what will happen if I go here and it's

1395

01:08:16,530 --> 01:08:12,670

when you

1396

01:08:20,760 --> 01:08:16,540

stop using your energy your your emotion

1397

01:08:23,490 --> 01:08:20,770

your enthusiasm or lack of it to fund it

1398

01:08:25,590 --> 01:08:23,500

or to support it then then they they

1399

01:08:28,860 --> 01:08:25,600

cease to exist go back to the movie Back

1400

01:08:32,430 --> 01:08:28,870

to the Future when Michael J Fox was in

1401

01:08:32,970 --> 01:08:32,440

the car with his mother at 8:00 she was

1402

01:08:35,700 --> 01:08:32,980

at age

1403

01:08:38,820 --> 01:08:35,710

I don't know 16 18 whatever and he was

1404

01:08:40,169 --> 01:08:38,830

supposedly that same age she's trying to

1405

01:08:42,479 --> 01:08:40,179

make out with him and he's pulling out

1406

01:08:45,570 --> 01:08:42,489

the family picture and as she grabs him

1407

01:08:47,400 --> 01:08:45,580

and pulls them close his his picture on

1408

01:08:49,829 --> 01:08:47,410

the family photo that he has in his

1409

01:08:54,930 --> 01:08:49,839

pocket has been pulled out has started a

1410

01:08:58,289 --> 01:08:54,940

fade and he panics yes aging the reality

1411

01:09:00,120 --> 01:08:58,299

in the moment so that action started to

1412

01:09:03,360 --> 01:09:00,130

change the reality he pulls back and he

1413

01:09:05,939 --> 01:09:03,370

jumps out of the car neat you know gets

1414

01:09:09,900 --> 01:09:05,949

away from it and everything's fine but

1415

01:09:13,919 --> 01:09:09,910

what do we do with that thought of if if

1416

01:09:16,410 --> 01:09:13,929

our future if the probabilities I should

1417

01:09:19,680 --> 01:09:16,420

say are laid out in the Akashic records

1418

01:09:23,700 --> 01:09:19,690

if the probabilities are there doesn't

1419

01:09:25,530 --> 01:09:23,710

that dictate somebody has looked at our

1420

01:09:30,090 --> 01:09:25,540

future and laid out the possibilities

1421

01:09:33,900 --> 01:09:30,100

there for free will is not a hundred

1422

01:09:37,650 --> 01:09:33,910

percent no I'll will challenge that and I

1423

01:09:39,419 --> 01:09:37,660

will show you will first go back to the

1424

01:09:40,979 --> 01:09:39,429

road not traveled and say you've

1425

01:09:43,499 --> 01:09:40,989

traveled both roads and I'll give you an

1426

01:09:45,150 --> 01:09:43,509

example take a couple who got married

1427

01:09:47,999 --> 01:09:45,160

and you know married a long time and

1428

01:09:49,229 --> 01:09:48,009

then they split there's a lot of regret

1429

01:09:51,630 --> 01:09:49,239

there because they were married a long

1430

01:09:53,729 --> 01:09:51,640

time and they had a good thing but it

1431

01:09:56,040 --> 01:09:53,739

you know they hit him hit a wall so they

1432

01:09:58,590 --> 01:09:56,050

couldn't go past a certain point now

1433

01:10:00,150 --> 01:09:58,600

both of the parties this is a true story

1434

01:10:03,300 --> 01:10:00,160

by the way it broke through the parties

1435

01:10:08,120 --> 01:10:03,310

had a lot of guilt about what cost the

1436

01:10:19,580 --> 01:10:11,430

one of the parties who was plugged in

1437

01:10:21,270 --> 01:10:19,590

and able to have experiences saw herself

1438

01:10:23,700 --> 01:10:21,280

still married

1439

01:10:26,310 --> 01:10:23,710

was able to have like the alternate

1440

01:10:28,530 --> 01:10:26,320

reality experience because she was

1441

01:10:32,660 --> 01:10:28,540

still feeling guilty and as she stopped

1442

01:10:38,100 --> 01:10:32,670

feeling guilty that energy changed and

1443

01:10:40,620 --> 01:10:38,110

disappeared yeah okay okay and I

1444

01:10:43,680 --> 01:10:40,630

appreciate the challenge but favorite

1445

01:10:46,500 --> 01:10:43,690

torch famous physicist in the UK talks

1446

01:10:49,080 --> 01:10:46,510

about the many-worlds version and that

1447

01:10:51,600 --> 01:10:49,090

that the compromise to the many-worlds

1448

01:10:53,819 --> 01:10:51,610

version and and that's his explanation

1449

01:10:57,899 --> 01:10:53,829

of quantum physics is that once

1450

01:11:00,569 --> 01:10:57,909

something is observed it becomes the

1451

01:11:03,000 --> 01:11:00,579

valid one but if you have the capacity

1452

01:11:04,979 --> 01:11:03,010

to be in two dimensions or two versions

1453

01:11:07,109 --> 01:11:04,989

of reality at the same time you could

1454

01:11:08,790 --> 01:11:07,119

observe yourself making the choice that

1455

01:11:11,010 --> 01:11:08,800

you didn't make or you know the

1456

01:11:13,379 --> 01:11:11,020

temptation that you didn't take you know

1457

01:11:15,479 --> 01:11:13,389

one part of you follows this desire and

1458

01:11:17,580 --> 01:11:15,489

the other part says no I don't think so

1459

01:11:21,000 --> 01:11:17,590

I don't want to mess up my life or my

1460

01:11:23,580 --> 01:11:21,010

marriage and that is you know that's a

1461

01:11:25,470 --> 01:11:23,590

frivolous thing and you can't kind of

1462

01:11:29,810 --> 01:11:25,480

pull out of it but for a brief moment

1463

01:11:32,520 --> 01:11:29,820

when you entertain a temptation you're

1464

01:11:35,310 --> 01:11:32,530

funding it with your feelings with your

1465

01:11:36,479 --> 01:11:35,320

emotion and that's part of the record so

1466

01:11:39,030 --> 01:11:36,489

you still have free will

1467

01:11:42,419 --> 01:11:39,040

you're still are producing an outcome in

1468

01:11:46,910 --> 01:11:42,429

3d or wherever you're at that is valid

1469

01:11:50,430 --> 01:11:46,920

for you at this time so that reality

1470

01:11:52,319 --> 01:11:50,440

continues in that other world in that

1471

01:11:54,270 --> 01:11:52,329

other versions maybe when I say when you

1472

01:12:00,660 --> 01:11:54,280

stop funding it it fades away it

1473

01:12:03,439 --> 01:12:00,670

literally dissolves hmm so so let's say

1474

01:12:06,750 --> 01:12:03,449

the woman who saw herself still married

1475

01:12:08,760 --> 01:12:06,760

when she stopped funding it and by the

1476

01:12:10,800 --> 01:12:08,770

way both she and her husband because

1477

01:12:12,450 --> 01:12:10,810

they had so much guilt were funding it

1478

01:12:14,760 --> 01:12:12,460

energetically that's what I was shown

1479

01:12:16,500 --> 01:12:14,770

right and so there was a lot of energy

1480

01:12:18,240 --> 01:12:16,510

which is why she was able to see it I

1481

01:12:20,129 --> 01:12:18,250

don't know that if she were the only one

1482

01:12:21,780 --> 01:12:20,139

funding it that she would have seen it

1483

01:12:23,370 --> 01:12:21,790

but because they were both funding and

1484

01:12:26,790 --> 01:12:23,380

she was able to see and observe it

1485

01:12:31,439 --> 01:12:26,800

wonder what the heck is going on so as

1486

01:12:35,040 --> 01:12:31,449

she she got in what sort she took the

1487

01:12:37,399 --> 01:12:35,050

advice and did her her work so she could

1488

01:12:39,870 --> 01:12:37,409

get past her guilt and her grieving and

1489

01:12:43,140 --> 01:12:39,880

that energy then pulled her out

1490

01:12:46,550 --> 01:12:43,150

that and then that that version of the

1491

01:12:49,140 --> 01:12:46,560

reality ceased to be valid for her and

1492

01:12:52,410 --> 01:12:49,150

very likely ceased to be valid for him

1493

01:12:54,270 --> 01:12:52,420

as he did his own work and gave up the

1494

01:12:55,980 --> 01:12:54,280

ghost so to speak right right right

1495

01:13:00,720 --> 01:12:55,990

right I get it I get it

1496

01:13:04,490 --> 01:13:00,730

well okay so then how most I would say

1497

01:13:07,980 --> 01:13:04,500

most and I say Mo's like everybody views

1498

01:13:10,290 --> 01:13:07,990

only the the world that they're in the

1499

01:13:12,210 --> 01:13:10,300

timeline that they are on they don't

1500

01:13:16,100 --> 01:13:12,220

necessarily look to the left or to the

1501

01:13:17,640 --> 01:13:16,110

right or at other probabilities right no

1502

01:13:19,610 --> 01:13:17,650

they don't

1503

01:13:22,320 --> 01:13:19,620

right but we're all becoming

1504

01:13:25,020 --> 01:13:22,330

multi-dimensional and the thing is we

1505

01:13:26,850 --> 01:13:25,030

have to be willing to consider that we

1506

01:13:30,810 --> 01:13:26,860

could observe ourselves in both of them

1507

01:13:33,900 --> 01:13:30,820

and think about the people who you know

1508

01:13:36,300 --> 01:13:33,910

are two stop sign and they have a visual

1509

01:13:39,090 --> 01:13:36,310

of you know like a big van in front of

1510

01:13:41,430 --> 01:13:39,100

them and they get the strong feeling

1511

01:13:43,860 --> 01:13:41,440

just wait a few more seconds and a carp

1512

01:13:46,290 --> 01:13:43,870

you know breaks the rules and pulls in

1513

01:13:48,690 --> 01:13:46,300

front of them going 50 miles an hour and

1514

01:13:53,610 --> 01:13:48,700

and thank God they saw it before it

1515

01:13:56,400 --> 01:13:53,620

happened so that's a that's seeing the

1516

01:13:58,380 --> 01:13:56,410

future but it's also seeing the present

1517

01:14:02,490 --> 01:13:58,390

that the person who was driving that

1518

01:14:05,160 --> 01:14:02,500

white van was creating right and I could

1519

01:14:07,970 --> 01:14:05,170

see it well and that is something that I

1520

01:14:11,130 --> 01:14:07,980

you could get almost anybody to

1521

01:14:14,100 --> 01:14:11,140

understand what is actually going on

1522

01:14:16,170 --> 01:14:14,110

because I think most have had that

1523

01:14:17,550 --> 01:14:16,180

experience once in their life hopefully

1524

01:14:19,710 --> 01:14:17,560

they don't have it every day because

1525

01:14:23,070 --> 01:14:19,720

that'd be a little bit too traumatic to

1526

01:14:27,120 --> 01:14:23,080

deal with but you can start to expose

1527

01:14:29,820 --> 01:14:27,130

them to what we're talking about here by

1528

01:14:31,350 --> 01:14:29,830

those types of simple experiences that

1529

01:14:34,310 --> 01:14:31,360

happen every day that may just get

1530

01:14:36,840 --> 01:14:34,320

dismissed as you know a big whatever

1531

01:14:39,900 --> 01:14:36,850

exactly and that's the number one thing

1532

01:14:42,510 --> 01:14:39,910

I think waking up in 5d is all about is

1533

01:14:45,030 --> 01:14:42,520

the discovery that something you had

1534

01:14:46,440 --> 01:14:45,040

dismissed is just being weird or an

1535

01:14:48,900 --> 01:14:46,450

aberration right

1536

01:14:52,110 --> 01:14:48,910

suddenly you suddenly are able to give

1537

01:14:53,490 --> 01:14:52,120

it a value and say oh my gosh one of my

1538

01:14:55,440 --> 01:14:53,500

students said to me

1539

01:14:57,060 --> 01:14:55,450

when you explain this in the class that

1540

01:14:59,520 --> 01:14:57,070

I was just describing to you that that

1541

01:15:01,620 --> 01:14:59,530

whole thing about the earthquake she

1542

01:15:03,660 --> 01:15:01,630

said my husband tried to explain the

1543

01:15:05,700 --> 01:15:03,670

waves he was getting in the middle of

1544

01:15:07,350 --> 01:15:05,710

the night like that and nobody knew what

1545

01:15:10,100 --> 01:15:07,360

he was talking about she said I'm taking

1546

01:15:12,390 --> 01:15:10,110

the class and he get the benefit okay I

1547

01:15:13,890 --> 01:15:12,400

said you're taking the class you're

1548

01:15:17,280 --> 01:15:13,900

getting your upgrades through the class

1549

01:15:18,200 --> 01:15:17,290

he's getting his fast and easy way thank

1550

01:15:22,410 --> 01:15:18,210

you

1551

01:15:24,950 --> 01:15:22,420

so the title of the book because I want

1552

01:15:29,820 --> 01:15:24,960

to stay right here on this conversation

1553

01:15:31,980 --> 01:15:29,830

about timelines and and probabilities

1554

01:15:33,990 --> 01:15:31,990

because it's it's it's fascinating to me

1555

01:15:37,440 --> 01:15:34,000

and then we have the title of the book

1556

01:15:40,770 --> 01:15:37,450

right opening the Akashic records so

1557

01:15:42,750 --> 01:15:40,780

let's let's let's blend the two here how

1558

01:15:47,130 --> 01:15:42,760

do we how do we begin to open the

1559

01:15:53,970 --> 01:15:47,140

Akashic records well it has been said of

1560

01:15:57,210 --> 01:15:53,980

me that I created a I created an access

1561

01:15:59,970 --> 01:15:57,220

point for people to get into the Akashic

1562

01:16:02,850 --> 01:15:59,980

records so think of a busy freeway

1563

01:16:06,930 --> 01:16:02,860

that's the Akashic records you need an

1564

01:16:10,260 --> 01:16:06,940

unread my book is the on-ramp and it

1565

01:16:13,260 --> 01:16:10,270

tells you how to get to the on-ramp how

1566

01:16:15,960 --> 01:16:13,270

to gear up to speed and know how to join

1567

01:16:19,710 --> 01:16:15,970

the freeway at 70 miles an hour's and

1568

01:16:23,280 --> 01:16:19,720

the amazing thing and even I am in all

1569

01:16:27,090 --> 01:16:23,290

of this is that everybody who does the

1570

01:16:28,710 --> 01:16:27,100

work gets the results so people who say

1571

01:16:31,320 --> 01:16:28,720

to me all you know I'm not sure I can do

1572

01:16:32,970 --> 01:16:31,330

this work I'll say well you talk to you

1573

01:16:37,080 --> 01:16:32,980

but if you take the class you're gonna

1574

01:16:38,610 --> 01:16:37,090

get it and they do and they they come to

1575

01:16:39,840 --> 01:16:38,620

me and they're like in almost in

1576

01:16:42,750 --> 01:16:39,850

disbelief you know I thought I was

1577

01:16:44,430 --> 01:16:42,760

making it up and the proof of it is when

1578

01:16:46,530 --> 01:16:44,440

they take level 2 and they learn to read

1579

01:16:48,300 --> 01:16:46,540

for somebody else and then they really

1580

01:16:50,190 --> 01:16:48,310

think they're making it up and the

1581

01:16:54,660 --> 01:16:50,200

person they're reading for says um how

1582

01:16:57,750 --> 01:16:54,670

could you know that with with the

1583

01:17:00,800 --> 01:16:57,760

Akashic records in in history one was it

1584

01:17:03,840 --> 01:17:00,810

when was it first brought up when did

1585

01:17:06,270 --> 01:17:03,850

you know cultures around the world start

1586

01:17:07,439 --> 01:17:06,280

to talk about the Akashic records well I

1587

01:17:09,180 --> 01:17:07,449

think that her

1588

01:17:11,189 --> 01:17:09,190

Akashic records has become popular in

1589

01:17:14,189 --> 01:17:11,199

the last 100 years

1590

01:17:16,830 --> 01:17:14,199

edgar cayce certainly talked about it a

1591

01:17:19,890 --> 01:17:16,840

lot but he also referred to it as the

1592

01:17:21,990 --> 01:17:19,900

book of life and the book of life has

1593

01:17:24,780 --> 01:17:22,000

been mentioned in the Bible many times

1594

01:17:27,209 --> 01:17:24,790

and there's many references to it and

1595

01:17:29,880 --> 01:17:27,219

then you can go to Madame Blavatsky of

1596

01:17:34,050 --> 01:17:29,890

the Theosophical society and you can

1597

01:17:35,310 --> 01:17:34,060

look at her teaching on the Akashic

1598

01:17:39,000 --> 01:17:35,320

records she was bringing like the

1599

01:17:41,040 --> 01:17:39,010

eastern knowledge into the West and she

1600

01:17:43,439 --> 01:17:41,050

started calling this body of knowledge

1601
01:17:46,590 --> 01:17:43,449
the Akashic records now I'd like to make

1602
01:17:49,500 --> 01:17:46,600
a slight explanation a lot of people

1603
01:17:53,790 --> 01:17:49,510
make a reference to the word Akash or

1604
01:17:56,280 --> 01:17:53,800
Akasha implying that it is the Akashic

1605
01:17:59,820 --> 01:17:56,290
records and what I can tell you is the

1606
01:18:01,560 --> 01:17:59,830
Akashic records reside in a level of

1607
01:18:05,450 --> 01:18:01,570
consciousness called the 11th dimension

1608
01:18:10,110 --> 01:18:05,460
but the Akashic records are not all

1609
01:18:13,050 --> 01:18:10,120
that's in the 11th dimension and Akash

1610
01:18:15,090 --> 01:18:13,060
is a Sanskrit word meaning sky so when

1611
01:18:16,890 --> 01:18:15,100
you refer to the Akash you could be

1612
01:18:18,050 --> 01:18:16,900
randomly referring to anything that's

1613
01:18:20,729 --> 01:18:18,060

unusual

1614

01:18:24,510 --> 01:18:20,739

lászló wrote about the Akashic records

1615

01:18:26,550 --> 01:18:24,520

that way and I when I read his book oh

1616

01:18:30,120 --> 01:18:26,560

my goodness how could he how could he

1617

01:18:31,890 --> 01:18:30,130

make that gross example of everything

1618

01:18:33,860 --> 01:18:31,900

that's out there every unusual

1619

01:18:36,120 --> 01:18:33,870

experience is coming from the Akash

1620

01:18:38,910 --> 01:18:36,130

because it's it's simply not true

1621

01:18:41,760 --> 01:18:38,920

number one we're creating the reality

1622

01:18:44,580 --> 01:18:41,770

the Akash is not creating the reality it

1623

01:18:48,330 --> 01:18:44,590

is true that when you or I go into the

1624

01:18:50,640 --> 01:18:48,340

Akashic records as a seeker we're going

1625

01:18:52,310 --> 01:18:50,650

to be changed by the information but the

1626
01:18:55,229 --> 01:18:52,320
information doesn't [h__h] I mean the

1627
01:18:57,570 --> 01:18:55,239
records themselves don't change us it is

1628
01:18:59,189 --> 01:18:57,580
the taking in of that information just

1629
01:19:01,290 --> 01:18:59,199
like when people listen to your show you

1630
01:19:02,760 --> 01:19:01,300
don't change them they decide to change

1631
01:19:05,750 --> 01:19:02,770
your belief system based upon what they

1632
01:19:09,930 --> 01:19:05,760
learned from you or from a TV show sure

1633
01:19:12,570 --> 01:19:09,940
so the Akash is a is a large word the

1634
01:19:15,300 --> 01:19:12,580
reference is the whole gamut of

1635
01:19:17,669 --> 01:19:15,310
possibilities of unusual things and the

1636
01:19:20,469 --> 01:19:17,679
Akashic records are a precise term that

1637
01:19:24,519 --> 01:19:20,479
refers to the actual library daddy

1638
01:19:28,089 --> 01:19:24,529

assists as a separate and contained

1639

01:19:33,699 --> 01:19:28,099

energy located within the energy of the

1640

01:19:37,899 --> 01:19:33,709

11th dimension so the the physicality of

1641

01:19:41,679 --> 01:19:37,909

it in that where they reside you just

1642

01:19:44,289 --> 01:19:41,689

mentioned in the 11th dimension where

1643

01:19:46,479 --> 01:19:44,299

somebody that is new to this you know

1644

01:19:48,329 --> 01:19:46,489

conversation would say ok alright

1645

01:19:51,399 --> 01:19:48,339

they're expecting something physical and

1646

01:19:55,499 --> 01:19:51,409

then you're suggesting the 11th

1647

01:19:57,609 --> 01:19:55,509

dimension but if you are of a 5d

1648

01:20:00,519 --> 01:19:57,619

ascended being right somebody that's

1649

01:20:02,979 --> 01:20:00,529

understanding this is does it become

1650

01:20:06,899 --> 01:20:02,989

more physical and can you explain it to

1651
01:20:09,689 --> 01:20:06,909
somebody the uninitiated in those terms

1652
01:20:13,509 --> 01:20:09,699
okay so let's start with the uninitiated

1653
01:20:16,569 --> 01:20:13,519
what I would say is every layer of the

1654
01:20:18,759 --> 01:20:16,579
dimension is a layer of awareness or

1655
01:20:26,619 --> 01:20:18,769
consciousness it's a vibrational data

1656
01:20:28,629 --> 01:20:26,629
set so when you are in one dimension you

1657
01:20:34,089 --> 01:20:28,639
don't notice that you're in that

1658
01:20:37,569 --> 01:20:34,099
dimension per se and what's important

1659
01:20:40,209 --> 01:20:37,579
here is to understand that it's a little

1660
01:20:44,349 --> 01:20:40,219
bit like when you're looking at Volvo's

1661
01:20:46,269 --> 01:20:44,359
to buy then every car you see on the

1662
01:20:48,369 --> 01:20:46,279
right you see tons of follows on the

1663
01:20:50,799 --> 01:20:48,379

road and if you're looking to buy a

1664

01:20:53,259 --> 01:20:50,809

Chevy the same thing happens so your

1665

01:20:55,839 --> 01:20:53,269

awareness expands to that kind of car

1666

01:20:58,199 --> 01:20:55,849

and you're kind of feeling the energy

1667

01:21:01,089 --> 01:20:58,209

around it and you attract that awareness

1668

01:21:04,419 --> 01:21:01,099

so part of it is an attraction and

1669

01:21:07,449 --> 01:21:04,429

intention the other thing is there is a

1670

01:21:12,489 --> 01:21:07,459

what I would call a portal or a Stargate

1671

01:21:14,919 --> 01:21:12,499

or a window that allows us to tap into

1672

01:21:18,069 --> 01:21:14,929

that vibration without going through all

1673

01:21:19,569 --> 01:21:18,079

the other dimensions and that is the

1674

01:21:21,159 --> 01:21:19,579

dispensation that allows anybody

1675

01:21:23,109 --> 01:21:21,169

otherwise you wouldn't have to have a

1676

01:21:24,519 --> 01:21:23,119

certain level of mastery to get to that

1677

01:21:27,849 --> 01:21:24,529

level to be able access that information

1678

01:21:29,469 --> 01:21:27,859

which is why it used to be limited to

1679

01:21:32,379 --> 01:21:29,479

other people but this literally a

1680

01:21:33,339 --> 01:21:32,389

gateway was opened so that anyone could

1681

01:21:38,199 --> 01:21:33,349

access it

1682

01:21:40,299 --> 01:21:38,209

and so for somebody that again going

1683

01:21:42,040 --> 01:21:40,309

back to the uninitiated who are

1684

01:21:45,239 --> 01:21:42,050

listening to this right now right that

1685

01:21:49,449 --> 01:21:45,249

are trying to absorb this how would you

1686

01:21:52,390 --> 01:21:49,459

describe this to them where you're not

1687

01:21:55,479 --> 01:21:52,400

going to get the the woowoo answer from

1688

01:21:57,669 --> 01:21:55,489

them or or lose their interest right

1689

01:22:02,370 --> 01:21:57,679

that this is come on this is this is

1690

01:22:05,229 --> 01:22:02,380

just too much well I I would offer that

1691

01:22:08,109 --> 01:22:05,239

initially it does not follow linear

1692

01:22:09,759 --> 01:22:08,119

thinking now a lot of people don't

1693

01:22:12,719 --> 01:22:09,769

realize this but when people are trained

1694

01:22:16,469 --> 01:22:12,729

to be scientists researchers and

1695

01:22:19,509 --> 01:22:16,479

inventors they're actually taught to

1696

01:22:22,449 --> 01:22:19,519

meditate on something they're encouraged

1697

01:22:23,589 --> 01:22:22,459

to be creative and open to receive so

1698

01:22:25,120 --> 01:22:23,599

the first thing we want to do is say you

1699

01:22:28,060 --> 01:22:25,130

know you don't have to follow the rules

1700

01:22:30,699 --> 01:22:28,070

of logic not everyone does and some of

1701

01:22:33,339 --> 01:22:30,709

the most revered scientists in our

1702

01:22:34,839 --> 01:22:33,349

culture did not follow the rules of

1703

01:22:36,850 --> 01:22:34,849

science where practically everybody

1704

01:22:39,549 --> 01:22:36,860

knows that Einstein's theory of

1705

01:22:42,549 --> 01:22:39,559

relativity came through a dream it did

1706

01:22:45,489 --> 01:22:42,559

not come through him logically following

1707

01:22:47,350 --> 01:22:45,499

step by step process so what you do is

1708

01:22:50,020 --> 01:22:47,360

you say okay it's a possibility

1709

01:22:52,890 --> 01:22:50,030

I can't tell you how it's a possibility

1710

01:22:55,750 --> 01:22:52,900

but it is a possibility secondly this

1711

01:22:57,819 --> 01:22:55,760

vibration exists because think of how

1712

01:22:59,890 --> 01:22:57,829

you remember things you remember things

1713

01:23:02,140 --> 01:22:59,900

you're triggered by a sound you're

1714

01:23:06,609 --> 01:23:02,150

triggered by a song you're triggered by

1715

01:23:09,219 --> 01:23:06,619

triggered by a scent and so you go into

1716

01:23:11,680 --> 01:23:09,229

a wareness of a memory that you had long

1717

01:23:14,890 --> 01:23:11,690

forgotten and it's still there when

1718

01:23:17,620 --> 01:23:14,900

people go into hypnosis they have the

1719

01:23:21,219 --> 01:23:17,630

ability to tell you about things that

1720

01:23:24,310 --> 01:23:21,229

they cannot recall how is that possible

1721

01:23:27,339 --> 01:23:24,320

and the answer is that consciousness is

1722

01:23:30,549 --> 01:23:27,349

bigger than what you and I think of as

1723

01:23:32,739 --> 01:23:30,559

the personality or the person and when

1724

01:23:37,660 --> 01:23:32,749

you when I'm speaking to someone who is

1725

01:23:41,709 --> 01:23:37,670

a user were not part of our crowd they

1726

01:23:44,859 --> 01:23:41,719

are being invited to expand the

1727

01:23:45,859 --> 01:23:44,869

possibility that things can happen that

1728

01:23:48,770 --> 01:23:45,869

they can

1729

01:23:50,270 --> 01:23:48,780

explain a classic example is have you

1730

01:23:54,319 --> 01:23:50,280

ever thought of someone and then the

1731

01:23:57,500 --> 01:23:54,329

phone rings and it's them you know those

1732

01:23:59,359 --> 01:23:57,510

kinds of things can't possibly be true

1733

01:24:01,879 --> 01:23:59,369

unless there's some level of

1734

01:24:04,819 --> 01:24:01,889

communication happening that we can't

1735

01:24:06,649 --> 01:24:04,829

see you can't see electricity and yet we

1736

01:24:09,439 --> 01:24:06,659

know it works we can't see wireless we

1737

01:24:11,600 --> 01:24:09,449

can't see Wi-Fi but we know it's real we

1738

01:24:13,219 --> 01:24:11,610

can't prove Wi-Fi is out there except

1739

01:24:15,770 --> 01:24:13,229

for looking at a machine and seeing if

1740

01:24:17,299 --> 01:24:15,780

it's turned on but you and I can't see

1741

01:24:19,429 --> 01:24:17,309

it we can't walk into a room and know

1742

01:24:22,119 --> 01:24:19,439

for sure the Wi-Fi is on unless we will

1743

01:24:25,489 --> 01:24:22,129

put our phone and see it register right

1744

01:24:27,949 --> 01:24:25,499

right and we know that this kind of

1745

01:24:29,689 --> 01:24:27,959

stuff goes on all the time right the

1746

01:24:32,569 --> 01:24:29,699

phone call from somebody that you

1747

01:24:34,429 --> 01:24:32,579

haven't spoken to in in five years and

1748

01:24:37,299 --> 01:24:34,439

the thought comes in your head and the

1749

01:24:40,339 --> 01:24:37,309

phone rings now when you get into

1750

01:24:42,919 --> 01:24:40,349

statistical probability of that just

1751
01:24:45,500 --> 01:24:42,929
being chance we're talking about some

1752
01:24:47,109 --> 01:24:45,510
extraordinarily large numbers but we

1753
01:24:49,939 --> 01:24:47,119
know that it happens all the time

1754
01:24:53,179 --> 01:24:49,949
there's so many out there just closed

1755
01:24:56,810 --> 01:24:53,189
off to the point where they say that is

1756
01:24:59,060 --> 01:24:56,820
just coincidence come on it can't you

1757
01:25:02,750 --> 01:24:59,070
know and I and I have to argue this

1758
01:25:05,239 --> 01:25:02,760
point with them morning I don't know

1759
01:25:08,149 --> 01:25:05,249
what to do about it what you say to them

1760
01:25:10,339 --> 01:25:08,159
is start asking a road don't take my

1761
01:25:12,199 --> 01:25:10,349
word for it just ask if you friends if

1762
01:25:15,199 --> 01:25:12,209
they've had this happen and you're gonna

1763
01:25:17,179 --> 01:25:15,209

discover all your friends have had this

1764

01:25:19,909 --> 01:25:17,189

happen and if it's happening to them

1765

01:25:22,520 --> 01:25:19,919

that means it's bigger than just

1766

01:25:24,199 --> 01:25:22,530

coincidence and go right back to that

1767

01:25:27,469 --> 01:25:24,209

comment statistically that's not

1768

01:25:30,399 --> 01:25:27,479

probable and not likely so it's got to

1769

01:25:33,619 --> 01:25:30,409

be something more so anybody can do it

1770

01:25:36,250 --> 01:25:33,629

anybody can do it anybody can do it when

1771

01:25:39,259 --> 01:25:36,260

we come back after the break I want to

1772

01:25:41,419 --> 01:25:39,269

specifically talk about not only that

1773

01:25:44,060 --> 01:25:41,429

anybody can do it and and I want to

1774

01:25:46,899 --> 01:25:44,070

focus on that but if you're gonna access

1775

01:25:49,850 --> 01:25:46,909

your personal records

1776

01:25:52,640 --> 01:25:49,860

what do you want to look for and is

1777

01:25:56,180 --> 01:25:52,650

there a zone that you may not actually

1778

01:25:58,370 --> 01:25:56,190

want to go into alright let's let's talk

1779

01:26:00,260 --> 01:25:58,380

about all of that next this is fade to

1780

01:26:01,220 --> 01:26:00,270

black I am your host Amy Church our

1781

01:26:02,870 --> 01:26:01,230

guest tonight

1782

01:26:05,359 --> 01:26:02,880

Maureen saint-germain we're talking

1783

01:26:07,430 --> 01:26:05,369

about her new book opening the Akashic

1784

01:26:10,220 --> 01:26:07,440

records we've got the links up right now

1785

01:26:13,040 --> 01:26:10,230

on Twitter you can go and pre-order

1786

01:26:19,000 --> 01:26:13,050

we'll be right back stay with us

1787

01:26:19,010 --> 01:26:28,819

[Music]

1788

01:26:35,059 --> 01:26:32,029

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1789

01:26:37,559 --> 01:26:35,069

you're listening to faint and black

1790

01:26:40,409 --> 01:26:37,569

always on the edge of the hottest

1791

01:26:41,189 --> 01:26:40,419

alternative talk chilly church with fade

1792

01:27:00,449 --> 01:26:41,199

to black

1793

01:27:04,169 --> 01:27:00,459

stay GRA radio.com hurricanes

1794

01:27:05,909 --> 01:27:04,179

earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1795

01:27:08,309 --> 01:27:05,919

experienced more than our fair share

1796

01:27:11,189 --> 01:27:08,319

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1797

01:27:13,379 --> 01:27:11,199

and last month I decided to make sure my

1798

01:27:15,689 --> 01:27:13,389

family does not have to worry about food

1799

01:27:19,290 --> 01:27:15,699

should we get caught in a real emergency

1800

01:27:21,179 --> 01:27:19,300

situation introducing Humana a healthy

1801

01:27:23,009 --> 01:27:21,189

storable product that tastes so good

1802

01:27:24,779 --> 01:27:23,019

that you'll want to eat it every day

1803

01:27:27,540 --> 01:27:24,789

instead of just during those times of

1804

01:27:30,959 --> 01:27:27,550

duress all new manna products have a 25

1805

01:27:33,079 --> 01:27:30,969

year shelf life our msg and GMO free no

1806

01:27:35,489 --> 01:27:33,089

preservatives and are made in America

1807

01:27:37,529 --> 01:27:35,499

with the new manna pack in your home

1808

01:27:40,079 --> 01:27:37,539

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1809

01:27:43,020 --> 01:27:40,089

that you protected your family not only

1810

01:27:45,629 --> 01:27:43,030

have I tasted and tested I own it now

1811

01:27:47,969 --> 01:27:45,639

you can too just click on the new manna

1812

01:27:50,009 --> 01:27:47,979

banner on Jimmy Church radio.com and use

1813

01:27:52,409 --> 01:27:50,019

the promo code Jimmy when you order in

1814

01:27:53,069 --> 01:27:52,419

addition to a discount we'll send you an

1815

01:27:56,579 --> 01:27:53,079

autograph

1816

01:27:59,819 --> 01:27:56,589

fade to black t-shirt seriously gobekli

1817

01:28:01,829 --> 01:27:59,829

tepe do you want to be an official fade

1818

01:28:03,509 --> 01:28:01,839

or not of course you do

1819

01:28:06,059 --> 01:28:03,519

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1820

01:28:08,920 --> 01:28:06,069

just go to our membership section at

1821

01:28:10,160 --> 01:28:08,930

Jimmy Church radio.com

1822

01:28:12,950 --> 01:28:10,170

[Music]

1823

01:28:15,750 --> 01:28:12,960

introducing the new surfer music app

1824

01:28:19,290 --> 01:28:15,760

listen fade or not you know I love my

1825

01:28:22,200 --> 01:28:19,300

music this is my go-to for all things

1826

01:28:24,510 --> 01:28:22,210

notes the surfer half is a brand new

1827

01:28:26,700 --> 01:28:24,520

concept of music listening surfer is

1828

01:28:28,500 --> 01:28:26,710

free providing unlimited access to

1829

01:28:30,810 --> 01:28:28,510

thousands of live streaming radio

1830

01:28:32,550 --> 01:28:30,820

stations surfer is an exciting

1831

01:28:34,919 --> 01:28:32,560

interactive listening experience

1832

01:28:35,430 --> 01:28:34,929

discovery and surprise are built right

1833

01:28:43,290 --> 01:28:35,440

in

1834

01:28:45,510 --> 01:28:43,300

music it features high quality audio

1835

01:28:47,280 --> 01:28:45,520

streams free access to music from

1836

01:28:50,010 --> 01:28:47,290

thousands of live streaming radio

1837

01:28:52,500 --> 01:28:50,020

stations unlimited listening unlimited

1838

01:28:54,390 --> 01:28:52,510

skipping you get a music visualizer and

1839

01:28:56,850 --> 01:28:54,400

you can also select your favorite

1840

01:28:57,810 --> 01:28:56,860

channels get it at the Apple App Store

1841

01:29:01,110 --> 01:28:57,820

or Google Play

1842

01:29:03,419 --> 01:29:01,120

just search surfer music or click on the

1843

01:29:07,450 --> 01:29:03,429

surfer Banner at Jimmy church radio com

1844

01:29:14,570 --> 01:29:10,910

so you love talk radio then you'll love

1845

01:29:17,420 --> 01:29:14,580

talk stream live.com talk stream live is

1846

01:29:19,670 --> 01:29:17,430

always on 24/7 with the best streaming

1847

01:29:21,740 --> 01:29:19,680

talk shows find your favorite talkers

1848

01:29:24,590 --> 01:29:21,750

and discover some new ones it's free

1849

01:29:26,270 --> 01:29:24,600

readily available online or on mobile

1850

01:29:28,310 --> 01:29:26,280

with any smartphone or tablet

1851

01:29:30,380 --> 01:29:28,320

finding your favorite talk shows all in

1852

01:29:33,770 --> 01:29:30,390

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

1853

01:29:35,630 --> 01:29:33,780

just go to talk stream live.com be sure

1854

01:29:40,220 --> 01:29:35,640

to download the free apps from Google

1855

01:29:43,610 --> 01:29:40,230

Play or the iTunes App Store you listen

1856

01:29:50,990 --> 01:29:43,620

to us and we listen to you and so does

1857

01:29:52,580 --> 01:29:51,000

the CIA kgr a radio calm if you have

1858

01:29:54,920 --> 01:29:52,590

hard water the lime scale not only

1859

01:29:56,750 --> 01:29:54,930

leaves white spots at clogs pipes and

1860

01:29:58,670 --> 01:29:56,760

breaks down appliances costing you

1861

01:30:00,680 --> 01:29:58,680

hundreds of dollars in energy and where

1862

01:30:02,540 --> 01:30:00,690

eliminate limescale and other water

1863

01:30:05,180 --> 01:30:02,550

issues like brown staining and bad odors

1864

01:30:06,860 --> 01:30:05,190

with hydro care water products available

1865

01:30:09,080 --> 01:30:06,870

from wave home solutions waves

1866

01:30:10,880 --> 01:30:09,090

affordable water systems don't use salts

1867

01:30:12,550 --> 01:30:10,890

or chemicals you'll love the way your

1868

01:30:14,570 --> 01:30:12,560

water tastes smells and looks

1869

01:30:17,270 --> 01:30:14,580

satisfaction guaranteed for more

1870

01:30:21,020 --> 01:30:17,280

information go to best water 1 2 3 com

1871

01:30:23,750 --> 01:30:21,030

that's best water 1 2 3 com are you

1872

01:30:26,270 --> 01:30:23,760

intrigued by paranormal talk radio you

1873

01:30:29,240 --> 01:30:26,280

love the new paranormal radio app from

1874

01:30:31,460 --> 01:30:29,250

torque stream live you'll find a great

1875

01:30:34,580 --> 01:30:31,470

selection of talk shows covering UFOs

1876
01:30:37,010 --> 01:30:34,590
ghosts strange phenomena and much more

1877
01:30:39,230 --> 01:30:37,020
download the paranormal radio app now

1878
01:30:41,540 --> 01:30:39,240
and start listening to the very best in

1879
01:30:43,070 --> 01:30:41,550
paranormal talk entertainment including

1880
01:30:46,070 --> 01:30:43,080
the network you're listening to right

1881
01:30:51,560 --> 01:30:46,080
now the paranormal radio app free in

1882
01:30:53,060 --> 01:30:51,570
Google Play and the iOS App Store you

1883
01:30:55,340 --> 01:30:53,070
are listening to fade to black

1884
01:30:58,209 --> 01:30:55,350
with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1885
01:31:03,610 --> 01:31:00,729
oh I I'm Lisa Vance you're listening to

1886
01:31:06,400 --> 01:31:03,620
me Church this is revolution the

1887
01:31:14,390 --> 01:31:06,410
revolution will not be televised the

1888
01:31:51,329 --> 01:31:49,000

[Music]

1889

01:31:55,069 --> 01:31:51,339

[Applause]

1890

01:31:58,189 --> 01:31:55,079

all right welcome back Maureen

1891

01:32:00,389 --> 01:31:58,199

saint-germain is our guest tonight

1892

01:32:02,339 --> 01:32:00,399

fade to black on the game changer

1893

01:32:03,479 --> 01:32:02,349

Network in kg RA the planet I'm your

1894

01:32:06,869 --> 01:32:03,489

host Amy Church you can follow me on

1895

01:32:09,029 --> 01:32:06,879

twitter @ JT radio and something

1896

01:32:14,429 --> 01:32:09,039

interesting Maureen went down during the

1897

01:32:17,609 --> 01:32:14,439

break and my Siri went off on my iPhone

1898

01:32:27,119 --> 01:32:17,619

and said that she didn't understand whoo

1899

01:32:31,439 --> 01:32:27,129

whoo yeah yeah I haven't figured that

1900

01:32:33,689 --> 01:32:31,449

part out I'm more entertained by what

1901

01:32:36,389 --> 01:32:33,699

what Siri doesn't doesn't understand see

1902

01:32:37,589 --> 01:32:36,399

we've started a cult the woowoo cult I'm

1903

01:32:44,159 --> 01:32:37,599

a woman

1904

01:32:47,849 --> 01:32:44,169

are you a great it's great but let's let

1905

01:32:49,919 --> 01:32:47,859

all of the anyway anyway we're gonna

1906

01:32:52,859 --> 01:32:49,929

make t-shirts I'm gonna send you one and

1907

01:32:55,049 --> 01:32:52,869

that's you're a woowoo West okay and

1908

01:32:57,000 --> 01:32:55,059

we'll get one out there to you so now

1909

01:33:01,829 --> 01:32:57,010

what do we do about this if anybody can

1910

01:33:04,229 --> 01:33:01,839

access it and you know they they go and

1911

01:33:07,169 --> 01:33:04,239

get in touch with you and and get the

1912

01:33:10,579 --> 01:33:07,179

book and and they're out there you know

1913

01:33:13,770 --> 01:33:10,589

jumping onto the woowoo on ramp and

1914

01:33:17,339 --> 01:33:13,780

merging into traffic and they're

1915

01:33:18,869 --> 01:33:17,349

accessing their personal records okay

1916

01:33:20,790 --> 01:33:18,879

there's the good side of it and we'll

1917

01:33:23,909 --> 01:33:20,800

talk about that is there a bad side to

1918

01:33:25,500 --> 01:33:23,919

being able to do that no but I love it

1919

01:33:26,939 --> 01:33:25,510

that you asked the question because one

1920

01:33:29,099 --> 01:33:26,949

of my students said well what's to keep

1921

01:33:31,139 --> 01:33:29,109

you know somebody with bad intentions

1922

01:33:32,790 --> 01:33:31,149

from using this information you know in

1923

01:33:35,069 --> 01:33:32,800

a bad way

1924

01:33:38,009 --> 01:33:35,079

I thought it was so funny because from

1925

01:33:41,009 --> 01:33:38,019

my vantage point what I know is that

1926

01:33:47,509 --> 01:33:41,019

whatever your vibration is that's gonna

1927

01:33:52,109 --> 01:33:47,519

limit your access so it's almost like a

1928

01:33:56,639 --> 01:33:52,119

self-limiting system that if you can't

1929

01:33:59,040 --> 01:33:56,649

ramp up so to speak to the level of the

1930

01:34:01,709 --> 01:33:59,050

information that would be highly useful

1931

01:34:03,659 --> 01:34:01,719

to you you'll get information that's

1932

01:34:04,680 --> 01:34:03,669

useful to you but it won't be useful

1933

01:34:08,850 --> 01:34:04,690

enough to be

1934

01:34:11,100 --> 01:34:08,860

used you see okay it's like when you

1935

01:34:12,990 --> 01:34:11,110

teach the kids about birth control you

1936

01:34:14,640 --> 01:34:13,000

don't teach them everything you teach

1937

01:34:16,470 --> 01:34:14,650

them a tiny little bit there are little

1938

01:34:18,360 --> 01:34:16,480

kids and when they get older they get a

1939

01:34:21,270 --> 01:34:18,370

little more information they learn how

1940

01:34:24,450 --> 01:34:21,280

to use that information and so on okay

1941

01:34:26,370 --> 01:34:24,460

now I understand that part but now

1942

01:34:28,050 --> 01:34:26,380

you've got your golden you've got the

1943

01:34:31,080 --> 01:34:28,060

best of intentions you've got the best

1944

01:34:35,310 --> 01:34:31,090

positive vibrations is there stuff that

1945

01:34:39,000 --> 01:34:35,320

you don't want to access there is for me

1946

01:34:40,770 --> 01:34:39,010

I personally do not want to access

1947

01:34:44,640 --> 01:34:40,780

information for entertainment purposes

1948

01:34:48,270 --> 01:34:44,650

so if someone asks me was I you know

1949

01:34:49,890 --> 01:34:48,280

quite Cleopatra or was I you know some

1950

01:34:51,780 --> 01:34:49,900

other important person because they're

1951

01:34:54,630 --> 01:34:51,790

looking to find out if it's true because

1952

01:34:56,400 --> 01:34:54,640

someone else already told them this I I

1953

01:34:58,080 --> 01:34:56,410

don't have access and the reason I don't

1954

01:35:00,390 --> 01:34:58,090

have access is because I asked when I

1955

01:35:02,250 --> 01:35:00,400

first began I made a contract with the

1956

01:35:07,350 --> 01:35:02,260

record keepers and I said I do not want

1957

01:35:09,330 --> 01:35:07,360

to be a party to a party and so if

1958

01:35:11,850 --> 01:35:09,340

someone asks is that kind of information

1959

01:35:14,160 --> 01:35:11,860

I want I don't want it to be available

1960

01:35:16,470 --> 01:35:14,170

to me and so what is it I'm you know I

1961

01:35:18,360 --> 01:35:16,480

made a decision there are other kinds of

1962

01:35:20,850 --> 01:35:18,370

information like a death date you might

1963

01:35:23,040 --> 01:35:20,860

as a guide you might get that

1964

01:35:26,220 --> 01:35:23,050

information but you might not release it

1965

01:35:28,830 --> 01:35:26,230

to the client let's say and certainly if

1966

01:35:30,810 --> 01:35:28,840

you asked your own information you might

1967

01:35:32,880 --> 01:35:30,820

get it you know you know that I come

1968

01:35:37,610 --> 01:35:32,890

from a lineage of people who are plugged

1969

01:35:41,490 --> 01:35:37,620

in and my mother passed away this past

1970

01:35:42,720 --> 01:35:41,500

year and she said to my sister three

1971

01:35:44,580 --> 01:35:42,730

weeks before she died you know I keep

1972

01:35:47,640 --> 01:35:44,590

hitting the state and my sister said

1973

01:35:49,020 --> 01:35:47,650

what date and she said March 10th and my

1974

01:35:52,520 --> 01:35:49,030

sister said well what smart said she

1975

01:35:55,110 --> 01:35:52,530

said my last day on earth and it was no

1976

01:35:59,040 --> 01:35:55,120

yes for real for shizzle

1977

01:36:00,360 --> 01:35:59,050

for real Wow and you know my sister had

1978

01:36:01,740 --> 01:36:00,370

a funny conversation with her and said

1979

01:36:03,720 --> 01:36:01,750

well that's not the data I'm getting and

1980

01:36:06,360 --> 01:36:03,730

so my mother said well what date are you

1981

01:36:07,530 --> 01:36:06,370

getting and my sister said August and of

1982

01:36:09,959 --> 01:36:07,540

course at this point my mother knows

1983

01:36:11,729 --> 01:36:09,969

she's bluffing and said well what day

1984

01:36:14,340 --> 01:36:11,739

and in August and of course my sister

1985

01:36:15,870 --> 01:36:14,350

said I didn't think that far more say

1986

01:36:16,380 --> 01:36:15,880

your sister tried to throw your mom

1987

01:36:21,300 --> 01:36:16,390

office

1988

01:36:24,840 --> 01:36:21,310

and you know she she died in the early

1989

01:36:29,820 --> 01:36:24,850

hours of March 11th but her last day on

1990

01:36:31,470 --> 01:36:29,830

earth was marched in wow wow wow

1991

01:36:34,290 --> 01:36:31,480

I don't even know how to respond to that

1992

01:36:36,750 --> 01:36:34,300

and especially when we're on March 13th

1993

01:36:39,660 --> 01:36:36,760

so that anniversary just passed us

1994

01:36:44,550 --> 01:36:39,670

that's right that's how she came in you

1995

01:36:47,090 --> 01:36:44,560

know now okay so back to accessing this

1996

01:36:51,300 --> 01:36:47,100

personal information and the reason why

1997

01:36:54,710 --> 01:36:51,310

I'm asking if there's something that you

1998

01:36:57,000 --> 01:36:54,720

may not want to have access to which is

1999

01:37:00,390 --> 01:36:57,010

I'm not necessarily pointing at

2000

01:37:02,730 --> 01:37:00,400

something dark but is there information

2001

01:37:04,230 --> 01:37:02,740

that I mean you know personal records

2002

01:37:06,690 --> 01:37:04,240

information that you know what you just

2003

01:37:10,050 --> 01:37:06,700

made what you may not want to know this

2004

01:37:17,130 --> 01:37:10,060

right and so steer away from that and go

2005

01:37:20,340 --> 01:37:17,140

into another direction yes and no I'll

2006

01:37:24,450 --> 01:37:20,350

give you two examples one is with a

2007

01:37:27,560 --> 01:37:24,460

client who was sure that her daughter's

2008

01:37:31,380 --> 01:37:27,570

ex-boyfriend had poisoned the cats and

2009

01:37:32,610 --> 01:37:31,390

she asked about it and I'm sweating

2010

01:37:35,010 --> 01:37:32,620

bullets at this point because when I

2011

01:37:37,230 --> 01:37:35,020

hear it my personality pops into the

2012

01:37:38,340 --> 01:37:37,240

front and I'm thinking oh my god she's

2013

01:37:39,690 --> 01:37:38,350

gonna tell everyone Maureen

2014

01:37:41,850 --> 01:37:39,700

saint-germain said the boyfriend killed

2015

01:37:44,130 --> 01:37:41,860

the cat right not want to be the carrier

2016

01:37:46,200 --> 01:37:44,140

of that information and you know I

2017

01:37:48,420 --> 01:37:46,210

pulled myself back my personality goes

2018

01:37:51,090 --> 01:37:48,430

to the back and the record-keeper spoke

2019

01:37:52,860 --> 01:37:51,100

and they said you do not need your

2020

01:38:02,760 --> 01:37:52,870

record keepers to confirm that what you

2021

01:38:05,700 --> 01:38:02,770

already know Hey look that way hold on

2022

01:38:08,130 --> 01:38:05,710

Maury hold on pump the brakes right

2023

01:38:14,040 --> 01:38:08,140

there was this an actual conversation

2024

01:38:17,430 --> 01:38:14,050

with a client of yours yes okay okay

2025

01:38:21,230 --> 01:38:17,440

and did you relay the record keepers

2026

01:38:24,120 --> 01:38:21,240

comment I did I didn't say it because

2027

01:38:26,190 --> 01:38:24,130

they didn't say it they said you don't

2028

01:38:28,050 --> 01:38:26,200

need us no remember I'm speaking in

2029

01:38:29,950 --> 01:38:28,060

third person when I'm in the records I'm

2030

01:38:32,380 --> 01:38:29,960

not Maureen

2031

01:38:34,600 --> 01:38:32,390

say we say to you bla bla bla and I'd

2032

01:38:36,340 --> 01:38:34,610

say Maureen does this but we say to you

2033

01:38:39,760 --> 01:38:36,350

that you know something like that and

2034

01:38:40,450 --> 01:38:39,770

what was your clients reaction she said

2035

01:38:46,290 --> 01:38:40,460

I thought so

2036

01:38:51,430 --> 01:38:46,300

no man oh man I want to go back to your

2037

01:38:54,850 --> 01:38:51,440

Cleopatra comment is and I would think

2038

01:38:59,200 --> 01:38:54,860

or I would imagine that some people

2039

01:39:02,110 --> 01:38:59,210

would ask a question like that because

2040

01:39:04,330 --> 01:39:02,120

of their newness right I guess that's

2041

01:39:07,510 --> 01:39:04,340

the right word you know they're going

2042

01:39:10,750 --> 01:39:07,520

into the the fantastical side of it and

2043

01:39:13,360 --> 01:39:10,760

they'll suppose but are you suggesting

2044

01:39:15,729 --> 01:39:13,370

that people actually do come to you with

2045

01:39:17,740 --> 01:39:15,739

those was I King Arthur you know was

2046

01:39:22,959 --> 01:39:17,750

that was I Cleopatra does that actually

2047

01:39:27,400 --> 01:39:22,969

happen sometimes not too often but what

2048

01:39:29,620 --> 01:39:27,410

people do say is who was I in the past

2049

01:39:31,900 --> 01:39:29,630

or what's my planetary original that

2050

01:39:36,160 --> 01:39:31,910

certainly is a reasonable request surely

2051
01:39:38,080 --> 01:39:36,170
and you know even I think I'm making it

2052
01:39:39,729 --> 01:39:38,090
up when it comes out of my mouth my

2053
01:39:42,040 --> 01:39:39,739
personality sitting in the background oh

2054
01:39:44,620 --> 01:39:42,050
crap I can't believe that came out of my

2055
01:39:46,090 --> 01:39:44,630
mouth and then the client will look at

2056
01:39:46,930 --> 01:39:46,100
me say I said that to my mom when I was

2057
01:39:48,370 --> 01:39:46,940
six years old

2058
01:39:51,610 --> 01:39:48,380
you know like the client that was sold

2059
01:39:53,560 --> 01:39:51,620
out she was from the pleiades and I'm

2060
01:39:56,290 --> 01:39:53,570
thinking how could that come on you know

2061
01:39:58,000 --> 01:39:56,300
how would I know these things so you

2062
01:39:59,500 --> 01:39:58,010
don't know you don't know this stuff

2063
01:40:01,390 --> 01:39:59,510

comes right through from the records

2064

01:40:04,600 --> 01:40:01,400

it's almost like a channel opens up and

2065

01:40:08,890 --> 01:40:04,610

and goes directly to your mouth you know

2066

01:40:10,360 --> 01:40:08,900

and all I can say is stuff comes out

2067

01:40:13,030 --> 01:40:10,370

that you didn't even know you were going

2068

01:40:15,610 --> 01:40:13,040

to say and that's the quite the amazing

2069

01:40:20,830 --> 01:40:15,620

thing yeah and not everybody can be

2070

01:40:23,320 --> 01:40:20,840

Cleopatra well you know there's this

2071

01:40:25,840 --> 01:40:23,330

whole theory about so fragmentation so

2072

01:40:30,550 --> 01:40:25,850

maybe you know part of a person was

2073

01:40:31,930 --> 01:40:30,560

Cleopatra so or maybe Cleopatra another

2074

01:40:33,040 --> 01:40:31,940

way to look at it as Cleopatra did her

2075

01:40:36,400 --> 01:40:33,050

thing and then she went to split it in

2076

01:40:37,570 --> 01:40:36,410

multiple souls so and and merge with you

2077

01:40:38,320 --> 01:40:37,580

know fragments of other souls so she

2078

01:40:40,990 --> 01:40:38,330

could have a different kind of

2079

01:40:42,310 --> 01:40:41,000

experience and there are spiritual

2080

01:40:43,479 --> 01:40:42,320

teachers that talk about that I don't

2081

01:40:44,799 --> 01:40:43,489

try to worry about that I

2082

01:40:46,989 --> 01:40:44,809

just point people in that direction say

2083

01:40:52,049 --> 01:40:46,999

take a look at that if that's a concern

2084

01:40:54,970 --> 01:40:52,059

for you I I know of a client who

2085

01:40:57,700 --> 01:40:54,980

actually had a real time dreams wasn't

2086

01:41:01,290 --> 01:40:57,710

in the records about being on a ship and

2087

01:41:03,759 --> 01:41:01,300

he knew his name was somebody black and

2088

01:41:05,830 --> 01:41:03,769

he wrote me about this dream and said

2089

01:41:07,209 --> 01:41:05,840

what do I do with this and I said look

2090

01:41:09,399 --> 01:41:07,219

in the history channels and see if there

2091

01:41:11,020 --> 01:41:09,409

was anybody that man the ship and the

2092

01:41:12,970 --> 01:41:11,030

sixteen hundreds and you know because he

2093

01:41:17,049 --> 01:41:12,980

knew that time period and sure enough

2094

01:41:18,549 --> 01:41:17,059

there was so you know he very likely was

2095

01:41:20,589 --> 01:41:18,559

tapping into his own records in the

2096

01:41:25,270 --> 01:41:20,599

dream tone yeah I find that interesting

2097

01:41:27,609 --> 01:41:25,280

I have okay when I

2098

01:41:30,069 --> 01:41:27,619

I've never dipped into my Akashic

2099

01:41:33,040 --> 01:41:30,079

records you you certainly know that I

2100

01:41:38,169 --> 01:41:33,050

haven't I haven't gone down that road I

2101

01:41:40,930 --> 01:41:38,179

want to but when I ever dream about past

2102

01:41:44,529 --> 01:41:40,940

lives and I do it just like everybody

2103

01:41:47,259 --> 01:41:44,539

else does I'm never a general or I'm

2104

01:41:53,160 --> 01:41:47,269

never even on horseback no matter what

2105

01:41:55,509 --> 01:41:53,170

time period I go to I'm I'm you know I'm

2106

01:41:59,830 --> 01:41:55,519

some homeless guy in the side of the

2107

01:42:01,810 --> 01:41:59,840

road in the mud you know I'm I'm you

2108

01:42:05,350 --> 01:42:01,820

know what I mean I'm not of anything of

2109

01:42:11,439 --> 01:42:05,360

importance I've never had those kind of

2110

01:42:14,319 --> 01:42:11,449

dreams is is that unusual well you mean

2111

01:42:16,259 --> 01:42:14,329

is it unusual to not have a grandiose

2112

01:42:19,450 --> 01:42:16,269

dream right right right

2113

01:42:21,850 --> 01:42:19,460

no I think most of us have had pretty

2114

01:42:24,609 --> 01:42:21,860

ordinary lives and maybe we've had one

2115

01:42:26,649 --> 01:42:24,619

or two experiences where they were quite

2116

01:42:27,970 --> 01:42:26,659

substantial you know there's a there's a

2117

01:42:30,120 --> 01:42:27,980

number of people that have started to

2118

01:42:32,739 --> 01:42:30,130

come out and share their experiences

2119

01:42:35,589 --> 01:42:32,749

normally is one he took he writes about

2120

01:42:37,660 --> 01:42:35,599

this in his book conversations with G of

2121

01:42:42,220 --> 01:42:37,670

course we know David Wilcock talks about

2122

01:42:43,959 --> 01:42:42,230

his experiences and and how he was masu

2123

01:42:45,910 --> 01:42:43,969

mning he was that your casey edgar cayce

2124

01:42:50,560 --> 01:42:45,920

says he was a ro lush the previous

2125

01:42:52,569 --> 01:42:50,570

lifetime so you know i think we I think

2126

01:42:53,950 --> 01:42:52,579

we kind of follow a sine-wave we have a

2127

01:42:56,020 --> 01:42:53,960

good life and we're very gracious and

2128

01:42:58,240 --> 01:42:56,030

helpful to humanity and

2129

01:43:01,690 --> 01:42:58,250

we've slipped the cracks and and and are

2130

01:43:04,510 --> 01:43:01,700

in ego and and destroy the life but what

2131

01:43:06,040 --> 01:43:04,520

I do know is that the those those of us

2132

01:43:08,230 --> 01:43:06,050

who reach a certain I'll call it

2133

01:43:11,650 --> 01:43:08,240

benchmark we don't fall below that line

2134

01:43:13,120 --> 01:43:11,660

and that may also be because of a

2135

01:43:14,920 --> 01:43:13,130

certain level of mastery that we've

2136

01:43:17,110 --> 01:43:14,930

achieved in other lifetimes that

2137

01:43:19,630 --> 01:43:17,120

prevents that from happening and that

2138

01:43:24,760 --> 01:43:19,640

takes me to a a very interesting thing

2139

01:43:27,910 --> 01:43:24,770

that has to do with going into someone's

2140

01:43:29,350 --> 01:43:27,920

past life and I don't recommend doing

2141

01:43:31,450 --> 01:43:29,360

this at all

2142

01:43:33,910 --> 01:43:31,460

I it's not my thing and I don't

2143

01:43:36,280 --> 01:43:33,920

particularly subscribe to it and the

2144

01:43:39,340 --> 01:43:36,290

reason is because there are a lot of

2145

01:43:42,790 --> 01:43:39,350

people on this planet right now whose

2146

01:43:46,450 --> 01:43:42,800

past lives have been sealed and when

2147

01:43:48,610 --> 01:43:46,460

they try to access a past life through

2148

01:43:51,310 --> 01:43:48,620

various you know training set a person

2149

01:43:53,140 --> 01:43:51,320

could take like mine they can't get

2150

01:43:55,180 --> 01:43:53,150

anything they can't get in they can't

2151

01:43:58,450 --> 01:43:55,190

get anything and they wonder what's

2152

01:44:00,040 --> 01:43:58,460

wrong and in the records what I have

2153

01:44:01,990 --> 01:44:00,050

been told for these clients and again I

2154

01:44:03,250 --> 01:44:02,000

don't know this as a as a preconceived

2155

01:44:05,020 --> 01:44:03,260

notion they don't tell me this ahead of

2156

01:44:07,240 --> 01:44:05,030

time in fact the less I know about a

2157

01:44:08,650 --> 01:44:07,250

client the better for me because I don't

2158

01:44:13,270 --> 01:44:08,660

want my personality you know drop

2159

01:44:15,910 --> 01:44:13,280

something in right time after time after

2160

01:44:18,730 --> 01:44:15,920

time these people have been told the

2161

01:44:20,440 --> 01:44:18,740

same thing and the answer is your

2162

01:44:23,470 --> 01:44:20,450

records were sealed

2163

01:44:26,320 --> 01:44:23,480

when you came in because you do not need

2164

01:44:27,700 --> 01:44:26,330

to have access to past lives because

2165

01:44:32,050 --> 01:44:27,710

you've already achieved a certain level

2166

01:44:33,580 --> 01:44:32,060

of mastery mmm and that mastery is seal

2167

01:44:36,580 --> 01:44:33,590

it's kind of like having a trust fund

2168

01:44:39,490 --> 01:44:36,590

you can't touch and it everybody knows

2169

01:44:41,050 --> 01:44:39,500

you got it and you got resources but

2170

01:44:45,690 --> 01:44:41,060

you're not using it so don't be

2171

01:44:51,160 --> 01:44:45,700

disappointed if you can't exactly the

2172

01:44:55,480 --> 01:44:51,170

the idea of the Akashic records and I'm

2173

01:45:00,550 --> 01:44:55,490

saying idea loosely here Maureen is for

2174

01:45:02,500 --> 01:45:00,560

me being proven more and more by science

2175

01:45:04,260 --> 01:45:02,510

who don't even understand what the

2176

01:45:07,170 --> 01:45:04,270

Akashic records are

2177

01:45:11,430 --> 01:45:07,180

and our worlds are starting to collide

2178

01:45:15,810 --> 01:45:11,440

right now and I envision the Akashic

2179

01:45:18,780 --> 01:45:15,820

records as as something more physical in

2180

01:45:21,720 --> 01:45:18,790

that it was recorded in the past and the

2181

01:45:23,870 --> 01:45:21,730

probable futures electronically we live

2182

01:45:26,670 --> 01:45:23,880

in an electronic universe and we have

2183

01:45:28,550 --> 01:45:26,680

quantum physics and multi world and

2184

01:45:31,620 --> 01:45:28,560

parallel worlds and these things that

2185

01:45:35,130 --> 01:45:31,630

physics is starting to prove today that

2186

01:45:36,900 --> 01:45:35,140

is is part of our reality is that was

2187

01:45:38,130 --> 01:45:36,910

that where the cosmic records are

2188

01:45:41,370 --> 01:45:38,140

starting to fall into place

2189

01:45:43,800 --> 01:45:41,380

is it is it literally an electronic

2190

01:45:46,440 --> 01:45:43,810

storage of our past in our future I

2191

01:45:49,710 --> 01:45:46,450

don't think so I think it's an energetic

2192

01:45:53,490 --> 01:45:49,720

one and think about this you and I have

2193

01:45:56,310 --> 01:45:53,500

had tape decks then we had CDs mm-hmm

2194

01:45:59,580 --> 01:45:56,320

and we have data that just comes in as

2195

01:46:06,420 --> 01:45:59,590

electronic data right what's to keep the

2196

01:46:08,880 --> 01:46:06,430

information from being more than what we

2197

01:46:12,510 --> 01:46:08,890

can perceive right now you know if you

2198

01:46:13,950 --> 01:46:12,520

talk to somebody who what you know was

2199

01:46:16,560 --> 01:46:13,960

in prison or something and didn't have

2200

01:46:19,230 --> 01:46:16,570

access to certain kinds of information

2201
01:46:20,700 --> 01:46:19,240
they would be astounded or somebody was

2202
01:46:22,590 --> 01:46:20,710
you know stories about people who were

2203
01:46:24,480 --> 01:46:22,600
in a coma for 20 years or some wacky

2204
01:46:27,750 --> 01:46:24,490
thing they come out and they're

2205
01:46:30,780 --> 01:46:27,760
astounded at the progress humanity is

2206
01:46:32,340 --> 01:46:30,790
made from cell phones for example so I

2207
01:46:35,160 --> 01:46:32,350
believe and this is very interesting

2208
01:46:40,770 --> 01:46:35,170
because I remember I was in high school

2209
01:46:44,130 --> 01:46:40,780
when I saw a world where people would

2210
01:46:46,620 --> 01:46:44,140
access information energetically much

2211
01:46:49,410 --> 01:46:46,630
like we're accessing the internet now

2212
01:46:52,500 --> 01:46:49,420
and later when the internet came around

2213
01:46:55,160 --> 01:46:52,510

you know 40 or whatever years later when

2214

01:46:58,830 --> 01:46:55,170

the internet came around and I

2215

01:47:01,760 --> 01:46:58,840

remembered that experience I thought why

2216

01:47:04,650 --> 01:47:01,770

would if I was imagining it you know the

2217

01:47:07,290 --> 01:47:04,660

Internet but I now think I was seeing

2218

01:47:09,360 --> 01:47:07,300

the Akashic records I just didn't know

2219

01:47:11,550 --> 01:47:09,370

that's what it was because I believed

2220

01:47:16,380 --> 01:47:11,560

that this information is in the ethers

2221

01:47:17,520 --> 01:47:16,390

but it's in a finely tuned place in the

2222

01:47:20,610 --> 01:47:17,530

ethers

2223

01:47:23,790 --> 01:47:20,620

you and I can't hit or reach on a

2224

01:47:26,460 --> 01:47:23,800

general rule it's like there's a certain

2225

01:47:31,970 --> 01:47:26,470

level of sound that you and I don't hear

2226

01:47:34,830 --> 01:47:31,980

but the dogs will hear and and that is

2227

01:47:36,900 --> 01:47:34,840

experiential it can be proven and people

2228

01:47:39,030 --> 01:47:36,910

use a special whistle to call their dog

2229

01:47:42,390 --> 01:47:39,040

or to you know to stop the dog or

2230

01:47:44,520 --> 01:47:42,400

whatever so if you and I can't hear it

2231

01:47:46,830 --> 01:47:44,530

doesn't mean it isn't audible it means

2232

01:47:51,210 --> 01:47:46,840

we don't have the capacity to receive

2233

01:47:53,850 --> 01:47:51,220

that register of that pitch and so I

2234

01:47:57,300 --> 01:47:53,860

think that the records that certainly

2235

01:48:01,440 --> 01:47:57,310

the modern age of data and computers and

2236

01:48:04,620 --> 01:48:01,450

all of that help us to see that it's

2237

01:48:07,440 --> 01:48:04,630

possible to have a data set but I

2238

01:48:09,600 --> 01:48:07,450

believe it's an energetic data set

2239

01:48:11,430 --> 01:48:09,610

even more finely tuned than you and I

2240

01:48:13,410 --> 01:48:11,440

would think of as electronic well let's

2241

01:48:16,230 --> 01:48:13,420

see I think we're talking about the same

2242

01:48:19,260 --> 01:48:16,240

thing here okay and that's what I am

2243

01:48:22,850 --> 01:48:19,270

suggesting is that you know science

2244

01:48:28,250 --> 01:48:22,860

getting into some pretty far-out

2245

01:48:31,860 --> 01:48:28,260

in the past very fictional concepts

2246

01:48:34,800 --> 01:48:31,870

parallel worlds and time travel and and

2247

01:48:38,910 --> 01:48:34,810

multi-world and extra dimensions and and

2248

01:48:42,000 --> 01:48:38,920

what string theory is proposing now that

2249

01:48:45,030 --> 01:48:42,010

these are this was pure science fiction

2250

01:48:47,360 --> 01:48:45,040

a few years ago and and today we're

2251

01:48:50,670 --> 01:48:47,370

talking about it as being a reality and

2252

01:48:53,610 --> 01:48:50,680

that's where I'm suggesting that where

2253

01:48:57,630 --> 01:48:53,620

the Akashic records be it energy be at a

2254

01:49:01,050 --> 01:48:57,640

very specific frequency in some crazy

2255

01:49:03,150 --> 01:49:01,060

energy field right and that if science

2256

01:49:05,190 --> 01:49:03,160

is proving one thing and we have the

2257

01:49:07,290 --> 01:49:05,200

Akashic record sitting here a recording

2258

01:49:09,180 --> 01:49:07,300

of our past and probable futures that

2259

01:49:12,120 --> 01:49:09,190

maybe science will Zone in on that

2260

01:49:13,860 --> 01:49:12,130

frequency what if there you know in the

2261

01:49:17,790 --> 01:49:13,870

future we have an Akashic records

2262

01:49:19,830 --> 01:49:17,800

machine that is able to dial in on that

2263

01:49:22,950 --> 01:49:19,840

frequency and that's what I'm suggesting

2264

01:49:24,890 --> 01:49:22,960

here we're where science and and the

2265

01:49:27,390 --> 01:49:24,900

Akashic records are starting to clash

2266

01:49:29,250 --> 01:49:27,400

and then when you go to the public

2267

01:49:29,560 --> 01:49:29,260

library it'll be the Akashic library

2268

01:49:32,620 --> 01:49:29,570

yeah

2269

01:49:35,620 --> 01:49:32,630

that's what I'm saying that's exactly

2270

01:49:36,129 --> 01:49:35,630

what I'm saying that's exactly where I'm

2271

01:49:39,069 --> 01:49:36,139

going

2272

01:49:41,530 --> 01:49:39,079

humans tend we tend to compartmentalize

2273

01:49:43,510 --> 01:49:41,540

everything we know everything we know

2274

01:49:44,890 --> 01:49:43,520

and if we compartmentalize everything

2275

01:49:48,310 --> 01:49:44,900

we've got to have a framework with which

2276

01:49:49,959 --> 01:49:48,320

to understand it so when we go in the

2277

01:49:51,819 --> 01:49:49,969

records and when we've learned about the

2278

01:49:57,189 --> 01:49:51,829

records we're actually expanding our

2279

01:49:59,080 --> 01:49:57,199

awareness okay so let's let's now tap

2280

01:50:04,270 --> 01:49:59,090

into the next level here you mentioned

2281

01:50:07,649 --> 01:50:04,280

the record keepers who are they they're

2282

01:50:10,720 --> 01:50:07,659

beings are vast there are three

2283

01:50:13,419 --> 01:50:10,730

different kinds of beings in the Akashic

2284

01:50:17,500 --> 01:50:13,429

records they're they're the the main

2285

01:50:21,310 --> 01:50:17,510

beings that I I don't know if you would

2286

01:50:25,419 --> 01:50:21,320

get this but remember do the book not

2287

01:50:29,470 --> 01:50:25,429

the movies but the book and how these

2288

01:50:33,520 --> 01:50:29,480

travel beings you'd have to go into the

2289

01:50:37,350 --> 01:50:33,530

being to move from one location in the

2290

01:50:40,660 --> 01:50:37,360

galaxy to another they would fold space

2291

01:50:45,040 --> 01:50:40,670

exactly yes and but you had to get in

2292

01:50:49,479 --> 01:50:45,050

them and I feel sometimes like that's

2293

01:50:53,890 --> 01:50:49,489

what we're doing we're we're accessing

2294

01:50:56,140 --> 01:50:53,900

information in a way that is different

2295

01:51:00,399 --> 01:50:56,150

from what you and I normally think of

2296

01:51:04,390 --> 01:51:00,409

accessing information so we get to have

2297

01:51:07,419 --> 01:51:04,400

the experience of that awareness that is

2298

01:51:09,819 --> 01:51:07,429

right here now there are people that'll

2299

01:51:13,720 --> 01:51:09,829

say the Akashic records are in your DNA

2300

01:51:15,910 --> 01:51:13,730

and I respected the person that said

2301
01:51:18,129 --> 01:51:15,920
this so I wasn't happy because I didn't

2302
01:51:20,550 --> 01:51:18,139
feel that that was true so then I went

2303
01:51:22,930 --> 01:51:20,560
in the records and asked and they said

2304
01:51:25,390 --> 01:51:22,940
well it's kind of like the local library

2305
01:51:29,050 --> 01:51:25,400
the immediate information about a person

2306
01:51:31,600 --> 01:51:29,060
is local and then as as the information

2307
01:51:34,330 --> 01:51:31,610
expands and includes more and more

2308
01:51:35,500 --> 01:51:34,340
people or the universe or the United

2309
01:51:37,990 --> 01:51:35,510
States or whatever you want to call it

2310
01:51:42,430 --> 01:51:38,000
whatever they're working on then you're

2311
01:51:43,359 --> 01:51:42,440
reaching into the full record and by the

2312
01:51:45,490 --> 01:51:43,369
way

2313
01:51:47,290 --> 01:51:45,500

when you and I if you were to learn to

2314

01:51:49,419 --> 01:51:47,300

do this you wouldn't actually be going

2315

01:51:51,820 --> 01:51:49,429

in the records you'd be going to what I

2316

01:51:53,140 --> 01:51:51,830

call the threshold of the records it's

2317

01:51:54,609 --> 01:51:53,150

kind of like when you meet the reference

2318

01:51:56,890 --> 01:51:54,619

librarian and they pull the book you

2319

01:51:59,550 --> 01:51:56,900

want for you and you don't leave with

2320

01:52:03,070 --> 01:51:59,560

the book so there's a quality of

2321

01:52:04,990 --> 01:52:03,080

information that's brought to you you

2322

01:52:10,120 --> 01:52:05,000

don't get to just wander around

2323

01:52:11,740 --> 01:52:10,130

aimlessly the the concept of this which

2324

01:52:14,260 --> 01:52:11,750

I think that we're starting to

2325

01:52:16,030 --> 01:52:14,270

understand I'm talking about us as

2326

01:52:19,000 --> 01:52:16,040

earthlings we're starting to understand

2327

01:52:21,760 --> 01:52:19,010

ancient civilizations out there that

2328

01:52:24,580 --> 01:52:21,770

that are out across the Milky Way in the

2329

01:52:26,830 --> 01:52:24,590

universe they certainly have a grasp on

2330

01:52:31,450 --> 01:52:26,840

this and they understand it don't they

2331

01:52:35,020 --> 01:52:31,460

yes they do yes they do and they use it

2332

01:52:37,229 --> 01:52:35,030

in a respectful way just like you and I

2333

01:52:40,990 --> 01:52:37,239

would you saw that very respectfully and

2334

01:52:45,129 --> 01:52:41,000

remember we're part of a grand

2335

01:52:49,180 --> 01:52:45,139

experiment to have experiences and if

2336

01:52:53,169 --> 01:52:49,190

you are paying too much attention to the

2337

01:52:55,959 --> 01:52:53,179

the the record then you're not having

2338

01:52:59,530 --> 01:52:55,969

the experience so you you and I are not

2339

01:53:02,560 --> 01:52:59,540

meant to like live and in that zone

2340

01:53:04,570 --> 01:53:02,570

we're we're meant to dip into it to help

2341

01:53:07,300 --> 01:53:04,580

us make better decisions to help us

2342

01:53:09,879 --> 01:53:07,310

understand one another better to have

2343

01:53:12,870 --> 01:53:09,889

compassion because we finally get it

2344

01:53:16,000 --> 01:53:12,880

what's going on with somebody else and

2345

01:53:18,550 --> 01:53:16,010

the interesting thing is think about

2346

01:53:21,370 --> 01:53:18,560

this we make a date for lunch and I

2347

01:53:24,459 --> 01:53:21,380

don't show now you know if if you've

2348

01:53:25,959 --> 01:53:24,469

been stood up before by somebody else in

2349

01:53:26,770 --> 01:53:25,969

the last month you're gonna maybe be mad

2350

01:53:28,450 --> 01:53:26,780

you know what's the matter with that

2351
01:53:29,410 --> 01:53:28,460
person you know and you you're kind of

2352
01:53:31,780 --> 01:53:29,420
growl I could have been doing something

2353
01:53:34,990 --> 01:53:31,790
else but then you get a phone call you

2354
01:53:36,609 --> 01:53:35,000
know I was I was in a car accident I'm

2355
01:53:38,140 --> 01:53:36,619
fine but my car's totaled blah blah

2356
01:53:39,160 --> 01:53:38,150
you're gonna feel a whole lot better oh

2357
01:53:41,709 --> 01:53:39,170
don't worry about it

2358
01:53:43,240 --> 01:53:41,719
so two pieces of information one is the

2359
01:53:45,760 --> 01:53:43,250
no-show that's a piece of information

2360
01:53:46,780 --> 01:53:45,770
and you have a judgement about it but

2361
01:53:49,300 --> 01:53:46,790
then as soon as you have more

2362
01:53:51,640 --> 01:53:49,310
information you move into compassion are

2363
01:53:56,789 --> 01:53:51,650

you okay if you know did anything it was

2364

01:54:00,239 --> 01:53:56,799

anybody else with you are they okay the

2365

01:54:03,619 --> 01:54:00,249

the communication that would happen with

2366

01:54:06,000 --> 01:54:03,629

this and I'm talking about ET is

2367

01:54:08,069 --> 01:54:06,010

something that would nearly be a

2368

01:54:09,959 --> 01:54:08,079

faster-than-light communication

2369

01:54:11,879 --> 01:54:09,969

you mentioned the guild navigators

2370

01:54:13,679 --> 01:54:11,889

earlier in tune oh wow

2371

01:54:27,779 --> 01:54:13,689

that's what they were called the guild

2372

01:54:29,899 --> 01:54:27,789

navigators that just came out that was

2373

01:54:32,369 --> 01:54:29,909

really cool the guild navigators okay so

2374

01:54:34,559 --> 01:54:32,379

but that's how this communication would

2375

01:54:37,709 --> 01:54:34,569

have to happen and not only throughout

2376

01:54:42,329 --> 01:54:37,719

the universe but right back here to

2377

01:54:44,099 --> 01:54:42,339

earth as well and that when you have

2378

01:54:47,699 --> 01:54:44,109

millions of people around the planet

2379

01:54:49,049 --> 01:54:47,709

talking about some type of communication

2380

01:54:50,789 --> 01:54:49,059

which goes all the way back you know

2381

01:54:53,279 --> 01:54:50,799

thousands of years into the Bible and

2382

01:54:56,309 --> 01:54:53,289

you know and this type of communication

2383

01:54:59,549 --> 01:54:56,319

with the heavens is that is that what is

2384

01:55:02,429 --> 01:54:59,559

going on Maureen III believe it is yes

2385

01:55:03,959 --> 01:55:02,439

it is I I think we're learning to

2386

01:55:05,729 --> 01:55:03,969

understand it in new terms you know and

2387

01:55:07,619 --> 01:55:05,739

we had maybe the big forgetting I don't

2388

01:55:09,359 --> 01:55:07,629

know what it was that we don't remember

2389

01:55:11,009 --> 01:55:09,369

some of the things part as part of

2390

01:55:13,199 --> 01:55:11,019

Earth's history but we don't have those

2391

01:55:15,569 --> 01:55:13,209

in those pieces of information and we're

2392

01:55:17,579 --> 01:55:15,579

now starting to rebuild our history so

2393

01:55:22,019 --> 01:55:17,589

it is true and the book of life was

2394

01:55:23,429 --> 01:55:22,029

mentioned many times explaining the book

2395

01:55:25,649 --> 01:55:23,439

that holds the information about what

2396

01:55:30,059 --> 01:55:25,659

you're doing or what you have done so be

2397

01:55:32,639 --> 01:55:30,069

careful what you do so so there's

2398

01:55:36,899 --> 01:55:32,649

references to this body of knowledge

2399

01:55:40,349 --> 01:55:36,909

that has contained our activity and our

2400

01:55:42,389 --> 01:55:40,359

choices and our decisions and the most

2401
01:55:45,319 --> 01:55:42,399
important event is the event you're in

2402
01:55:49,379 --> 01:55:45,329
right now your present event and

2403
01:55:51,289 --> 01:55:49,389
everything else is secondary if you're

2404
01:55:55,709 --> 01:55:51,299
in an event and then you carry an

2405
01:55:58,319 --> 01:55:55,719
opinion or a wound about an event you

2406
01:56:00,750 --> 01:55:58,329
are now rehashing an event and you're

2407
01:56:02,099 --> 01:56:00,760
not in your new present you're carrying

2408
01:56:05,069 --> 01:56:02,109
the past with you

2409
01:56:07,079 --> 01:56:05,079
kind of like baggage and so having

2410
01:56:10,770 --> 01:56:07,089
access to the records gives us the

2411
01:56:14,670 --> 01:56:10,780
opportunity to look at it

2412
01:56:16,500 --> 01:56:14,680
arian says that we have had with new

2413
01:56:18,510 --> 01:56:16,510

eyes and I want to give you a really

2414

01:56:22,940 --> 01:56:18,520

interesting one that will help kind of

2415

01:56:27,240 --> 01:56:22,950

frame this a woman had been abused

2416

01:56:29,580 --> 01:56:27,250

sexually abused by her father and she

2417

01:56:32,370 --> 01:56:29,590

wanted to know what it was in her past

2418

01:56:34,800 --> 01:56:32,380

or what caused this to occur and the

2419

01:56:38,340 --> 01:56:34,810

record keepers told her that she was an

2420

01:56:44,300 --> 01:56:38,350

angelic being that she had come in to

2421

01:56:46,500 --> 01:56:44,310

stop the madness and to stand as a

2422

01:56:49,050 --> 01:56:46,510

interference that it would never happen

2423

01:56:52,020 --> 01:56:49,060

again and she said wow that's really

2424

01:56:54,630 --> 01:56:52,030

true I chose to not have children and my

2425

01:56:56,460 --> 01:56:54,640

younger brothers and sisters I stood in

2426
01:57:00,300 --> 01:56:56,470
the way of my father going to them and I

2427
01:57:03,060 --> 01:57:00,310
always put myself in their place Wow and

2428
01:57:06,150 --> 01:57:03,070
then they went on to say that that she

2429
01:57:08,850 --> 01:57:06,160
had the capacity to leapfrog over those

2430
01:57:11,610 --> 01:57:08,860
experiences and a bit you know reframe

2431
01:57:15,300 --> 01:57:11,620
the past because they weren't about her

2432
01:57:19,380 --> 01:57:15,310
they weren't her karmic lesson like most

2433
01:57:21,450 --> 01:57:19,390
people would think when we come back I

2434
01:57:25,500 --> 01:57:21,460
need to take a break right here when we

2435
01:57:29,640 --> 01:57:25,510
come back what you just said was very

2436
01:57:31,440 --> 01:57:29,650
profound and I am going to I'm gonna

2437
01:57:34,620 --> 01:57:31,450
take this conversation in another

2438
01:57:37,320 --> 01:57:34,630

direction and I'm gonna catch Maureen by

2439

01:57:39,300 --> 01:57:37,330

surprise based on what you just said

2440

01:57:40,740 --> 01:57:39,310

right there and so let's see if the

2441

01:57:42,540 --> 01:57:40,750

Akashic records are gonna tell you what

2442

01:57:45,060 --> 01:57:42,550

I'm about to say we'll find out

2443

01:57:46,350 --> 01:57:45,070

we'll find out this is paid to black I'm

2444

01:57:51,040 --> 01:57:46,360

yours Jimmy Church we'll be right back

2445

01:58:01,220 --> 01:57:58,400

Jimmy Church radio calm this is kg are a

2446

01:58:02,240 --> 01:58:01,230

digital broadcasting station Salt Lake

2447

01:58:05,480 --> 01:58:02,250

City Utah

2448

01:58:07,160 --> 01:58:05,490

Van Buren Arkansas poor water quality is

2449

01:58:08,050 --> 01:58:07,170

a major health issue and it's only

2450

01:58:10,100 --> 01:58:08,060

getting worse

2451
01:58:11,900 --> 01:58:10,110
municipalities can't keep up standards

2452
01:58:15,050 --> 01:58:11,910
have dropped and pollutants are

2453
01:58:16,850 --> 01:58:15,060
increasing where does it all end it ends

2454
01:58:18,560 --> 01:58:16,860
by keeping the pollutants outside of

2455
01:58:20,660 --> 01:58:18,570
your home with hydro cares advanced

2456
01:58:23,060 --> 01:58:20,670
systems available at wave home solutions

2457
01:58:24,740 --> 01:58:23,070
no less than the best purification

2458
01:58:26,570 --> 01:58:24,750
materials and processes have been

2459
01:58:28,310 --> 01:58:26,580
developed by Hydra care to provide you

2460
01:58:30,950 --> 01:58:28,320
with healthy clean water for drinking

2461
01:58:32,900 --> 01:58:30,960
cooking and showering hydro care far

2462
01:58:35,990 --> 01:58:32,910
surpasses the competition in removing

2463
01:58:37,070 --> 01:58:36,000

chlorine odors iron lab chemicals

2464

01:58:39,530 --> 01:58:37,080

limescale

2465

01:58:41,420 --> 01:58:39,540

and much more don't settle for less when

2466

01:58:43,220 --> 01:58:41,430

it comes to your water we'll take care

2467

01:58:45,460 --> 01:58:43,230

of the toughest water problems for you

2468

01:58:47,630 --> 01:58:45,470

whether it's from a city or well source

2469

01:58:49,520 --> 01:58:47,640

satisfaction guaranteed for more

2470

01:58:51,560 --> 01:58:49,530

information call eight eight eight nine

2471

01:58:54,950 --> 01:58:51,570

nine seven wave that's eight eight eight

2472

01:58:57,230 --> 01:58:54,960

nine nine seven w AV e or go to best

2473

01:59:00,960 --> 01:58:57,240

water one two three dot-com that's best

2474

01:59:06,479 --> 01:59:04,040

[Music]

2475

01:59:11,250 --> 01:59:06,489

your contact for current news and

2476

01:59:13,080 --> 01:59:11,260

trending topics de GRA radio.com does

2477

01:59:15,419 --> 01:59:13,090

your basement or crawlspace have a damp

2478

01:59:17,189 --> 01:59:15,429

musty smell well watch out that's a sign

2479

01:59:19,050 --> 01:59:17,199

of too much moisture and not enough

2480

01:59:20,490 --> 01:59:19,060

ventilation and that can mean increased

2481

01:59:22,589 --> 01:59:20,500

mold growth and their build-up of

2482

01:59:24,810 --> 01:59:22,599

harmful toxins and gases don't bother

2483

01:59:26,850 --> 01:59:24,820

with a dehumidifier it just circulates

2484

01:59:28,950 --> 01:59:26,860

the same unhealthy air now there's a

2485

01:59:31,109 --> 01:59:28,960

better way to remove these dangers and

2486

01:59:33,180 --> 01:59:31,119

odors it's with the computerized wave

2487

01:59:35,160 --> 01:59:33,190

moisture control unit that reduces

2488

01:59:36,990 --> 01:59:35,170

moisture and expels pollutants we

2489

01:59:39,060 --> 01:59:37,000

replaced our old dehumidifier with the

2490

01:59:41,339 --> 01:59:39,070

wave unit and in only three weeks our

2491

01:59:43,530 --> 01:59:41,349

basement is dry and the musty smell is

2492

01:59:46,350 --> 01:59:43,540

gone wave units require no maintenance

2493

01:59:48,540 --> 01:59:46,360

no buckets of water or filters and costs

2494

01:59:50,700 --> 01:59:48,550

only pennies a day to run breathe better

2495

01:59:53,129 --> 01:59:50,710

live healthier with an affordable no

2496

01:59:55,470 --> 01:59:53,139

maintenance wave unit call eight eight

2497

01:59:58,560 --> 01:59:55,480

eight seven one seven weigh eight eight

2498

02:00:01,319 --> 01:59:58,570

eight seven one seven WAV e or busied

2499

02:00:04,540 --> 02:00:01,329

dry healthy home comm dry healthy home

2500

02:00:10,910 --> 02:00:07,430

wave phone solutions

2501
02:00:15,209 --> 02:00:13,200
this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

2502
02:00:18,330 --> 02:00:15,219
and I only drink

2503
02:00:20,880 --> 02:00:18,340
fade to black blend coffee from River

2504
02:00:23,189 --> 02:00:20,890
Moon just click on the River Moon coffee

2505
02:00:27,630 --> 02:00:23,199
banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

2506
02:00:29,910 --> 02:00:27,640
promo code f2 b blend so are you tired

2507
02:00:32,729 --> 02:00:29,920
of being tired well then it's time to

2508
02:00:34,979 --> 02:00:32,739
get the tea hey it's Lisa here to tell

2509
02:00:36,900 --> 02:00:34,989
you about this all-natural all organic

2510
02:00:38,670 --> 02:00:36,910
tea I've been drinking that has had

2511
02:00:41,610 --> 02:00:38,680
great results for over 20 years

2512
02:00:43,439 --> 02:00:41,620
it's called life changed tea and it's

2513
02:00:46,080 --> 02:00:43,449

specially formulated to help detoxify

2514

02:00:48,750 --> 02:00:46,090

and cleanse your kidneys liver colon and

2515

02:00:50,160 --> 02:00:48,760

blood all at once the colon is one of

2516

02:00:52,920 --> 02:00:50,170

the most ignored organs in the human

2517

02:00:54,750 --> 02:00:52,930

body the faster that waste is eliminated

2518

02:00:56,729 --> 02:00:54,760

from the body the less time that way

2519

02:00:58,709 --> 02:00:56,739

sits in our intestines spreading toxins

2520

02:01:00,600 --> 02:00:58,719

to our bloodstream this tea helps

2521

02:01:02,459 --> 02:01:00,610

cleanse chemicals caused by outside

2522

02:01:05,550 --> 02:01:02,469

intruders from our entire digestive

2523

02:01:07,860 --> 02:01:05,560

system and get this weight loss can be a

2524

02:01:10,080 --> 02:01:07,870

side effect and with continued use of

2525

02:01:12,479 --> 02:01:10,090

the tea you can experience clearer

2526
02:01:15,180 --> 02:01:12,489
healthier younger looking skin increased

2527
02:01:16,560 --> 02:01:15,190
energy and a happier outlook on life so

2528
02:01:19,470 --> 02:01:16,570
if you're tired of being tired

2529
02:01:23,340 --> 02:01:19,480
get the life change tea at get the tea

2530
02:01:24,860 --> 02:01:23,350
calm that's get the tea calm and like me

2531
02:01:27,060 --> 02:01:24,870
you'll be glad you did

2532
02:01:28,770 --> 02:01:27,070
did you know that when you're on the

2533
02:01:31,229 --> 02:01:28,780
road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2534
02:01:33,150 --> 02:01:31,239
available you can still listen to every

2535
02:01:35,939 --> 02:01:33,160
minute of fade to black by just calling

2536
02:01:39,000 --> 02:01:35,949
six oh five five six two four four eight

2537
02:01:41,490 --> 02:01:39,010
two no smartphone app or Internet needed

2538
02:01:44,070 --> 02:01:41,500

it saves your data plan and no extra

2539

02:01:46,920 --> 02:01:44,080

cost if you have unlimited minutes just

2540

02:01:49,200 --> 02:01:46,930

call six oh five five six two four four

2541

02:01:51,780 --> 02:01:49,210

eight two you can listen to me Jimmy

2542

02:01:58,620 --> 02:01:51,790

Church on any phone anytime anywhere

2543

02:02:02,679 --> 02:02:00,320

[Music]

2544

02:02:07,399 --> 02:02:02,689

[Applause]

2545

02:02:10,029 --> 02:02:07,409

you wanna know a secret I love ponies I

2546

02:02:12,649 --> 02:02:10,039

really love ponies I'm serious I

2547

02:02:16,909 --> 02:02:12,659

couldn't stay sane without Pony mr.

2548

02:02:21,790 --> 02:02:16,919

Brooks I fade to black because you never

2549

02:02:25,760 --> 02:02:23,630

this is fade to black

2550

02:02:29,450 --> 02:02:25,770

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2551
02:02:31,840 --> 02:02:29,460
radio network and K GRA the global radio

2552
02:02:43,030 --> 02:02:31,850
alliance

2553
02:02:44,920 --> 02:02:43,040
[Music]

2554
02:02:46,210 --> 02:02:44,930
all right welcome back fade to black our

2555
02:02:48,160 --> 02:02:46,220
guest tonight Maureen st. Germain

2556
02:02:50,110 --> 02:02:48,170
talking about her new book it's called

2557
02:02:52,150 --> 02:02:50,120
opening the Akashic records we've got

2558
02:02:54,870 --> 02:02:52,160
the links right up there and Twitter you

2559
02:02:58,480 --> 02:02:54,880
can also follow Maureen at te

2560
02:03:00,010 --> 02:02:58,490
incorporated and I've got those links up

2561
02:03:03,490 --> 02:03:00,020
right now on Twitter so you can go and

2562
02:03:07,360 --> 02:03:03,500
follow Maureen now ok Maureen after you

2563
02:03:10,510 --> 02:03:07,370

just shared with us that experience with

2564

02:03:12,010 --> 02:03:10,520

the daughter right that suggests one

2565

02:03:14,980 --> 02:03:12,020

thing and one thing only that the

2566

02:03:17,730 --> 02:03:14,990

Akashic records and and what you are

2567

02:03:21,490 --> 02:03:17,740

doing with them you are not a psychic

2568

02:03:23,860 --> 02:03:21,500

right and in that somebody would come

2569

02:03:26,650 --> 02:03:23,870

into this and look and go you know this

2570

02:03:30,430 --> 02:03:26,660

is just this is Maureen's a psyche

2571

02:03:33,970 --> 02:03:30,440

that's not what is going on exactly and

2572

02:03:35,830 --> 02:03:33,980

I tell people you think we send them a

2573

02:03:37,570 --> 02:03:35,840

written document what you can expect and

2574

02:03:39,690 --> 02:03:37,580

the first thing it says is the Akashic

2575

02:03:43,300 --> 02:03:39,700

records are not a psychic reading oh

2576

02:03:45,970 --> 02:03:43,310

really you do do that we actually tell

2577

02:03:50,950 --> 02:03:45,980

people that and that was Siri trying to

2578

02:03:54,840 --> 02:03:50,960

copy me I can't believe it that's too

2579

02:03:58,390 --> 02:03:54,850

funny but it's really true and I want it

2580

02:04:00,340 --> 02:03:58,400

it's funny that well I'm sorry if I'm

2581

02:04:01,900 --> 02:04:00,350

talking over you it's funny that you

2582

02:04:06,220 --> 02:04:01,910

tell people that these are not psychic

2583

02:04:10,080 --> 02:04:06,230

readings and what you just shared with

2584

02:04:14,890 --> 02:04:10,090

us is the opposite of a psychic reading

2585

02:04:17,350 --> 02:04:14,900

exactly the example is probably the the

2586

02:04:21,100 --> 02:04:17,360

most ideal way to show that it's not in

2587

02:04:22,330 --> 02:04:21,110

a psychic reading what because people

2588

02:04:25,300 --> 02:04:22,340

wouldn't get it otherwise they wouldn't

2589

02:04:29,770 --> 02:04:25,310

even comprehend that and what what do we

2590

02:04:32,950 --> 02:04:29,780

do about the other parts of people

2591

02:04:36,490 --> 02:04:32,960

trying to use this for predictions or

2592

02:04:43,980 --> 02:04:36,500

earth events or you know lottery numbers

2593

02:04:48,850 --> 02:04:46,420

what it's so funny that you ask this

2594

02:04:51,190 --> 02:04:48,860

makes me laugh because a person could

2595

02:04:54,400 --> 02:04:51,200

try but I don't think they would be

2596

02:04:56,479 --> 02:04:54,410

successful because it's for self gain

2597

02:04:59,839 --> 02:04:56,489

and the purpose of accessing

2598

02:05:01,549 --> 02:04:59,849

records is her soul growth so anything

2599

02:05:03,709 --> 02:05:01,559

that takes you away from soul growth

2600

02:05:06,020 --> 02:05:03,719

because think about it if you're in if

2601
02:05:09,919 --> 02:05:06,030
you're looking for it as a way to make

2602
02:05:11,839 --> 02:05:09,929
money and have more money than you're

2603
02:05:15,049 --> 02:05:11,849
not interested in selling or interested

2604
02:05:17,509 --> 02:05:15,059
in in material things or material growth

2605
02:05:18,620 --> 02:05:17,519
and that isn't gonna you're not going to

2606
02:05:26,180 --> 02:05:18,630
get the kind of information you're

2607
02:05:30,319 --> 02:05:26,190
seeking even for me recently I asked the

2608
02:05:32,839 --> 02:05:30,329
record keepers about what was going on

2609
02:05:33,799 --> 02:05:32,849
with the the situation with our living

2610
02:05:38,419 --> 02:05:33,809
arrangement because we're looking at

2611
02:05:40,580 --> 02:05:38,429
buying a place here and I was given like

2612
02:05:42,859 --> 02:05:40,590
five sentences about you need more rest

2613
02:05:44,810 --> 02:05:42,869

you're taking way too much time to work

2614

02:05:47,029 --> 02:05:44,820

you need to stop working blah blah blah

2615

02:05:48,859 --> 02:05:47,039

and I actually asked the question a

2616

02:05:50,569 --> 02:05:48,869

second time because I thought what the

2617

02:05:53,810 --> 02:05:50,579

heck they didn't even answer my question

2618

02:05:55,700 --> 02:05:53,820

and that's because I wasn't seeking soul

2619

02:05:57,890 --> 02:05:55,710

growth or making sure they were giving

2620

02:05:59,120 --> 02:05:57,900

my my soul growth information first and

2621

02:06:00,229 --> 02:05:59,130

then they just said you'll have the

2622

02:06:00,669 --> 02:06:00,239

department of your dreams don't worry

2623

02:06:04,399 --> 02:06:00,679

about it

2624

02:06:08,959 --> 02:06:04,409

and that was it so even even you get

2625

02:06:11,089 --> 02:06:08,969

shut down yeah I'm just not gonna get it

2626
02:06:15,620 --> 02:06:11,099
because you know I was a very material

2627
02:06:18,950 --> 02:06:15,630
thing that I was asking about so I I let

2628
02:06:20,450 --> 02:06:18,960
it go I looked and frankly you know we

2629
02:06:22,239 --> 02:06:20,460
all know people and this has happened to

2630
02:06:24,709 --> 02:06:22,249
you and it certainly happens to but

2631
02:06:25,370 --> 02:06:24,719
everything works out just fine it's not

2632
02:06:29,419 --> 02:06:25,380
a big deal

2633
02:06:32,450 --> 02:06:29,429
you should that should that be a natural

2634
02:06:36,890 --> 02:06:32,460
thing for people to start to understand

2635
02:06:40,759 --> 02:06:36,900
that you know if you go and and you rub

2636
02:06:44,330 --> 02:06:40,769
the the the lamp right and and the genie

2637
02:06:46,069 --> 02:06:44,340
pops out and in that one wish is you

2638
02:06:49,939 --> 02:06:46,079

know always money right I want

2639

02:06:52,549 --> 02:06:49,949

infinitely that that shouldn't be your

2640

02:06:56,060 --> 02:06:52,559

goals shouldn't this be a natural thing

2641

02:07:00,020 --> 02:06:56,070

for people to just to come to grips with

2642

02:07:03,830 --> 02:07:00,030

and understand that happiness right or

2643

02:07:07,129 --> 02:07:03,840

or your bliss or personal things are

2644

02:07:08,750 --> 02:07:07,139

should be your goals and then if you are

2645

02:07:09,379 --> 02:07:08,760

a positive person and you make those

2646

02:07:11,479 --> 02:07:09,389

changes

2647

02:07:13,969 --> 02:07:11,489

your life those other things that you

2648

02:07:17,929 --> 02:07:13,979

think those material things they'll

2649

02:07:20,419 --> 02:07:17,939

happen in a natural way right should

2650

02:07:22,759 --> 02:07:20,429

this be a just a natural way it's just a

2651
02:07:28,040 --> 02:07:22,769
natural like five times but this should

2652
02:07:31,520 --> 02:07:28,050
be the way that people should understand

2653
02:07:36,560 --> 02:07:31,530
this concept I think the thing that

2654
02:07:40,639 --> 02:07:36,570
people will benefit from is by seeking

2655
02:07:43,509 --> 02:07:40,649
what makes them happy and initially they

2656
02:07:46,639 --> 02:07:43,519
might not know what makes them happy and

2657
02:07:48,229 --> 02:07:46,649
that is an exercise in itself where okay

2658
02:07:50,179 --> 02:07:48,239
you can't even figure out what its gonna

2659
02:07:52,459 --> 02:07:50,189
make you happy and start writing down

2660
02:07:54,979 --> 02:07:52,469
all the things that make you unhappy and

2661
02:07:57,350 --> 02:07:54,989
when you got rid of that list you've

2662
02:08:00,109 --> 02:07:57,360
written it all out then you can go back

2663
02:08:05,270 --> 02:08:00,119

and rewrite the list and how could it

2664

02:08:08,239 --> 02:08:05,280

make you happy so so there's a place

2665

02:08:09,799 --> 02:08:08,249

where people can find happiness not in

2666

02:08:11,659 --> 02:08:09,809

their work not in their job but just

2667

02:08:14,389 --> 02:08:11,669

happiness for happiness sake and I'll

2668

02:08:15,679 --> 02:08:14,399

give you an example when I went when I

2669

02:08:18,259 --> 02:08:15,689

went through a divorce of my first

2670

02:08:24,819 --> 02:08:18,269

marriage of 25 years I was very

2671

02:08:30,020 --> 02:08:27,620

prayed that I could come out of my

2672

02:08:34,339 --> 02:08:30,030

depression but don't make me do anything

2673

02:08:37,520 --> 02:08:34,349

because I was mad oh so I was told in

2674

02:08:40,129 --> 02:08:37,530

meditation go watch sunsets so I started

2675

02:08:43,370 --> 02:08:40,139

watching sunsets and I started to feel

2676
02:08:45,259 --> 02:08:43,380
better and better years later there was

2677
02:08:47,719 --> 02:08:45,269
a research study that showed that

2678
02:08:48,319 --> 02:08:47,729
watching sunsets will pull you out of a

2679
02:08:51,919 --> 02:08:48,329
depression

2680
02:08:53,270 --> 02:08:51,929
why because subconsciously it registers

2681
02:08:55,909 --> 02:08:53,280
there's going to be another one tomorrow

2682
02:08:58,489 --> 02:08:55,919
and so it gives you an optimism about

2683
02:09:00,620 --> 02:08:58,499
life so sometimes we need to have an

2684
02:09:03,319 --> 02:09:00,630
opportunity to get out of our doldrums

2685
02:09:05,330 --> 02:09:03,329
whatever it is and so I don't like to

2686
02:09:07,729 --> 02:09:05,340
say that anybody should do anything I

2687
02:09:09,529 --> 02:09:07,739
like to say find what makes you happy

2688
02:09:11,779 --> 02:09:09,539

even if it's it's tiny another thing and

2689

02:09:14,569 --> 02:09:11,789

keep doing that do more and more of that

2690

02:09:16,729 --> 02:09:14,579

and little by little it'll come I was

2691

02:09:19,399 --> 02:09:16,739

working in the corporate world for close

2692

02:09:21,669 --> 02:09:19,409

to 30 years but I started paying more

2693

02:09:23,420 --> 02:09:21,679

attention to my quote hobby of

2694

02:09:25,610 --> 02:09:23,430

spirituality and spiritual

2695

02:09:27,950 --> 02:09:25,620

and I knew that I wanted to be of

2696

02:09:30,080 --> 02:09:27,960

service to people so little by little I

2697

02:09:31,490 --> 02:09:30,090

began a little study group I started a

2698

02:09:34,790 --> 02:09:31,500

book club you know little things like

2699

02:09:36,530 --> 02:09:34,800

that and then I began teaching on the

2700

02:09:38,900 --> 02:09:36,540

slide on weekends you know it just grew

2701

02:09:41,630 --> 02:09:38,910

so sometimes it's a little thing that

2702

02:09:43,580 --> 02:09:41,640

you do that you keep adding to that will

2703

02:09:45,920 --> 02:09:43,590

take you where you want to go because a

2704

02:09:47,870 --> 02:09:45,930

lot of times people don't know what

2705

02:09:50,510 --> 02:09:47,880

they're supposed to do but I will tell

2706

02:09:53,480 --> 02:09:50,520

you one very cool thing that just popped

2707

02:09:56,540 --> 02:09:53,490

in my head about a woman who said she

2708

02:09:58,790 --> 02:09:56,550

asked what her purpose was and the

2709

02:10:01,460 --> 02:09:58,800

answer was so convoluted that even I

2710

02:10:03,710 --> 02:10:01,470

didn't understand it and so I asked the

2711

02:10:05,660 --> 02:10:03,720

record keepers well what do you mean by

2712

02:10:09,280 --> 02:10:05,670

this answer and they said well if you

2713

02:10:12,080 --> 02:10:09,290

were a store on Fifth Avenue in New York

2714

02:10:13,460 --> 02:10:12,090

you would be an art dealer well it turns

2715

02:10:15,230 --> 02:10:13,470

out that's what she was supposed to be

2716

02:10:20,840 --> 02:10:15,240

doing and she started an art store and

2717

02:10:28,010 --> 02:10:20,850

she was doing that I had no idea isn't

2718

02:10:31,640 --> 02:10:28,020

that a very simple very simple vision

2719

02:10:34,850 --> 02:10:31,650

for everybody to just understand which

2720

02:10:37,820 --> 02:10:34,860

is to understand your life or the

2721

02:10:40,100 --> 02:10:37,830

understanding of why things happen or

2722

02:10:43,640 --> 02:10:40,110

the understanding of the knowledge that

2723

02:10:46,670 --> 02:10:43,650

you are slowly starting to acquire that

2724

02:10:53,060 --> 02:10:46,680

that is where the magic is that is what

2725

02:10:56,150 --> 02:10:53,070

you need to to if to learn how to digest

2726

02:10:58,820 --> 02:10:56,160

yes but here's the thing the fear factor

2727

02:11:01,430 --> 02:10:58,830

is really big and it's not as big as it

2728

02:11:04,190 --> 02:11:01,440

used to be but if there's a there was a

2729

02:11:05,330 --> 02:11:04,200

fear gripped a ping into so you have a

2730

02:11:10,130 --> 02:11:05,340

little bit of fear and you go right into

2731

02:11:11,960 --> 02:11:10,140

the big fear right and one day I looked

2732

02:11:15,260 --> 02:11:11,970

the fear that I was feeling in the eye

2733

02:11:16,790 --> 02:11:15,270

and I said I can feel the fear I want to

2734

02:11:19,910 --> 02:11:16,800

know what your message is and I

2735

02:11:22,490 --> 02:11:19,920

literally saw what I was doing and how

2736

02:11:25,700 --> 02:11:22,500

it was in conflict then I that's when I

2737

02:11:27,200 --> 02:11:25,710

created the awareness when you have fear

2738

02:11:28,640 --> 02:11:27,210

you look you close your eyes for a half

2739

02:11:32,060 --> 02:11:28,650

a second you say I can feel this fear

2740

02:11:35,030 --> 02:11:32,070

what is the message because fear most'

2741

02:11:37,170 --> 02:11:35,040

fear is coming from within us where

2742

02:11:40,080 --> 02:11:37,180

we're out of integrity with our state

2743

02:11:42,960 --> 02:11:40,090

goals and desires and so we're eating

2744

02:11:45,660 --> 02:11:42,970

bonbons but we want to lose weight we're

2745

02:11:47,520 --> 02:11:45,670

spending money on clothing or we're

2746

02:11:51,390 --> 02:11:47,530

supposed to be paying a utility bill so

2747

02:11:54,300 --> 02:11:51,400

we're in Congress and our consciousness

2748

02:11:57,360 --> 02:11:54,310

throws up these fear messages to get us

2749

02:11:59,520 --> 02:11:57,370

to stop it's like an alarm system so

2750

02:12:01,560 --> 02:11:59,530

change your belief or change behavior

2751

02:12:04,350 --> 02:12:01,570

because sometimes the alarm system is

2752

02:12:06,480 --> 02:12:04,360

set to an old belief system so if you

2753

02:12:09,090 --> 02:12:06,490

believe that sex before marriage is a

2754

02:12:11,100 --> 02:12:09,100

sin and you're you're doing it you're

2755

02:12:12,750 --> 02:12:11,110

gonna have a lot of fear about it so

2756

02:12:16,350 --> 02:12:12,760

then you have to change your belief

2757

02:12:18,030 --> 02:12:16,360

system or stop doing it so that's you

2758

02:12:21,750 --> 02:12:18,040

know that's a basic thing that people

2759

02:12:24,540 --> 02:12:21,760

have to get and when I say have to what

2760

02:12:27,330 --> 02:12:24,550

I really mean is they can take a moment

2761

02:12:29,220 --> 02:12:27,340

with every time they feel fear and close

2762

02:12:31,320 --> 02:12:29,230

their eyes and ask I can feel the fear

2763

02:12:32,850 --> 02:12:31,330

what is the message and they will get it

2764

02:12:36,270 --> 02:12:32,860

right away I've never had anybody not

2765

02:12:38,580 --> 02:12:36,280

get an answer and so that means that

2766

02:12:40,650 --> 02:12:38,590

that messenger of fear once again our

2767

02:12:43,200 --> 02:12:40,660

attention now this other business of the

2768

02:12:45,960 --> 02:12:43,210

fear crate and that the big fear is to

2769

02:12:47,760 --> 02:12:45,970

keep us locked down and you've talked

2770

02:12:50,460 --> 02:12:47,770

plenty about that so we don't need to go

2771

02:12:52,050 --> 02:12:50,470

into that but the idea is that one of

2772

02:12:54,060 --> 02:12:52,060

the things that keep people from acting

2773

02:12:55,380 --> 02:12:54,070

is they're afraid they're afraid

2774

02:12:57,390 --> 02:12:55,390

somebody's going to discover that they

2775

02:12:59,910 --> 02:12:57,400

don't know anything they're afraid they

2776

02:13:04,710 --> 02:12:59,920

will fail they're afraid they will be

2777

02:13:06,540 --> 02:13:04,720

embarrassed and those primary fears keep

2778

02:13:08,850 --> 02:13:06,550

them from acting because they don't want

2779

02:13:09,900 --> 02:13:08,860

to disappoint themselves they don't want

2780

02:13:13,520 --> 02:13:09,910

someone to discover they don't know

2781

02:13:16,920 --> 02:13:13,530

anything or they they you know they just

2782

02:13:20,160 --> 02:13:16,930

don't want to risk not being perfect or

2783

02:13:23,970 --> 02:13:20,170

successful and right at that moment when

2784

02:13:26,880 --> 02:13:23,980

that when that happens you must make a

2785

02:13:29,400 --> 02:13:26,890

decision that's that's actually what is

2786

02:13:33,840 --> 02:13:29,410

happening at that point and now you've

2787

02:13:36,090 --> 02:13:33,850

got ABCD even infinite decisions in

2788

02:13:38,130 --> 02:13:36,100

front of you right well that's where

2789

02:13:40,320 --> 02:13:38,140

it's handy to open the records and say

2790

02:13:42,090 --> 02:13:40,330

I'm really afraid about this I'm afraid

2791

02:13:44,100 --> 02:13:42,100

if I give up my job I won't have life

2792

02:13:46,590 --> 02:13:44,110

insurer or one with health insurance and

2793

02:13:48,600 --> 02:13:46,600

so the record keepers might say yeah but

2794

02:13:49,650 --> 02:13:48,610

lots of self-employed people have health

2795

02:13:51,030 --> 02:13:49,660

insurance they just pay for it

2796

02:13:53,970 --> 02:13:51,040

themselves they earn enough to do

2797

02:13:55,470 --> 02:13:53,980

and you you change your mindset and now

2798

02:13:57,420 --> 02:13:55,480

that's a simple thing that people can

2799

02:13:59,910 --> 02:13:57,430

understand but that's true about

2800

02:14:02,820 --> 02:13:59,920

everything that there's ways around our

2801

02:14:04,950 --> 02:14:02,830

fear once we were able to identify so

2802

02:14:07,380 --> 02:14:04,960

it's very useful to do a little exercise

2803

02:14:10,050 --> 02:14:07,390

around fear so that you can clear that

2804

02:14:12,210 --> 02:14:10,060

out and you know get that out of the way

2805

02:14:14,880 --> 02:14:12,220

and then then you're good that you can

2806

02:14:17,820 --> 02:14:14,890

move forward okay so as you move forward

2807

02:14:20,430 --> 02:14:17,830

at that at that fear moment how far in

2808

02:14:22,410 --> 02:14:20,440

the future do you want to look at

2809

02:14:25,170 --> 02:14:22,420

yourself I mean do you really want to

2810

02:14:27,840 --> 02:14:25,180

extend stuff out five 10 years in the

2811

02:14:31,170 --> 02:14:27,850

future and then fill in you know you

2812

02:14:32,970 --> 02:14:31,180

know that now now to then you know how

2813

02:14:36,360 --> 02:14:32,980

far in the future do you want are you

2814

02:14:38,580 --> 02:14:36,370

always in the moment personally I'm

2815

02:14:40,320 --> 02:14:38,590

always in the moment and it stresses me

2816

02:14:42,120 --> 02:14:40,330

greatly when I even have to buy airline

2817

02:14:44,750 --> 02:14:42,130

tickets two months out or something it's

2818

02:14:47,430 --> 02:14:44,760

really funny sure but at the same time

2819

02:14:48,780 --> 02:14:47,440

in the records you would you would just

2820

02:14:51,690 --> 02:14:48,790

wouldn't do that you wouldn't go that

2821

02:14:54,510 --> 02:14:51,700

far out unless remember I mentioned the

2822

02:14:57,270 --> 02:14:54,520

beginning soul contracts or you know

2823

02:14:59,400 --> 02:14:57,280

other agreements that you make that you

2824

02:15:01,620 --> 02:14:59,410

are intending to meet up with a certain

2825

02:15:04,710 --> 02:15:01,630

person and have a have a you know

2826

02:15:06,360 --> 02:15:04,720

experience so you know those kinds of

2827

02:15:08,880 --> 02:15:06,370

contracts you create when you start but

2828

02:15:10,260 --> 02:15:08,890

even those can be changed now I want to

2829

02:15:12,090 --> 02:15:10,270

go back to what you were talking about

2830

02:15:14,670 --> 02:15:12,100

with the fear and I want to establish

2831

02:15:16,350 --> 02:15:14,680

that that's one of the biggest things

2832

02:15:19,710 --> 02:15:16,360

you can do in the records because they

2833

02:15:22,170 --> 02:15:19,720

will give you the workaround so now when

2834

02:15:23,460 --> 02:15:22,180

you want to move forward you you know

2835

02:15:26,160 --> 02:15:23,470

you want to help people you know you

2836

02:15:29,460 --> 02:15:26,170

want to be an author you want to be a

2837

02:15:31,170 --> 02:15:29,470

radio host or whatever it is you can use

2838

02:15:33,330 --> 02:15:31,180

your manifestation tools and your

2839

02:15:36,780 --> 02:15:33,340

visualizations and all of that to help

2840

02:15:41,580 --> 02:15:36,790

bring it in but generally we are coated

2841

02:15:45,720 --> 02:15:41,590

with the mission that we came in with as

2842

02:15:49,350 --> 02:15:45,730

a desire and and that desire kind of

2843

02:15:50,760 --> 02:15:49,360

directs us a lot of times we're directed

2844

02:15:53,400 --> 02:15:50,770

into certain situations and

2845

02:15:55,560 --> 02:15:53,410

circumstances that don't look like

2846

02:15:56,970 --> 02:15:55,570

they're linked together but then you you

2847

02:15:59,010 --> 02:15:56,980

get to a certain point and you look at

2848

02:16:00,840 --> 02:15:59,020

your past and you go oh my gosh that

2849

02:16:02,490 --> 02:16:00,850

doesn't seem like it's related to this

2850

02:16:03,340 --> 02:16:02,500

but then this came in and this came in

2851

02:16:04,810 --> 02:16:03,350

and

2852

02:16:09,850 --> 02:16:04,820

suddenly it's like a puzzle that you

2853

02:16:13,570 --> 02:16:09,860

filled in so obviously was with years

2854

02:16:16,420 --> 02:16:13,580

you get more awareness of how seemingly

2855

02:16:21,250 --> 02:16:16,430

unrelated experiences are tied together

2856

02:16:22,810 --> 02:16:21,260

and help a person to become who they are

2857

02:16:25,390 --> 02:16:22,820

you know it's a known fact for example

2858

02:16:27,310 --> 02:16:25,400

of people or psychotherapist very often

2859

02:16:29,680 --> 02:16:27,320

it had difficult experiences in their

2860

02:16:31,540 --> 02:16:29,690

own life and wanted to help people so

2861

02:16:34,629 --> 02:16:31,550

they wouldn't have as rough a time

2862

02:16:37,240 --> 02:16:34,639

perhaps as they had you know somebody

2863

02:16:39,400 --> 02:16:37,250

who was I remember in high school a kid

2864

02:16:41,470 --> 02:16:39,410

who had horrible teeth and the dentist

2865

02:16:44,110 --> 02:16:41,480

changed his life by giving him perfect

2866

02:16:46,419 --> 02:16:44,120

teeth wanted to be a dentist so you know

2867

02:16:48,280 --> 02:16:46,429

these kinds of things occur all the time

2868

02:16:50,440 --> 02:16:48,290

because worth we deliberately set

2869

02:16:53,410 --> 02:16:50,450

ourselves up to ensure that we will

2870

02:16:56,980 --> 02:16:53,420

follow a certain direction and then the

2871

02:17:00,040 --> 02:16:56,990

contracts that we have we can change and

2872

02:17:01,540 --> 02:17:00,050

that's very interesting so if a person

2873

02:17:04,240 --> 02:17:01,550

is in a contract and they feel like they

2874

02:17:06,879 --> 02:17:04,250

have an obligation they can literally do

2875

02:17:09,339 --> 02:17:06,889

ceremony in their minds eye or and

2876

02:17:11,589 --> 02:17:09,349

they're all at their altar and ask to be

2877

02:17:13,030 --> 02:17:11,599

released from that contract and be given

2878

02:17:15,970 --> 02:17:13,040

a new one that they're better suited for

2879

02:17:20,140 --> 02:17:15,980

and people change their mind all the

2880

02:17:23,530 --> 02:17:20,150

time you know I had a client who knew

2881

02:17:27,430 --> 02:17:23,540

that the person that she was in love

2882

02:17:30,850 --> 02:17:27,440

with was supposed to be with her and he

2883

02:17:34,510 --> 02:17:30,860

had for like a better explanation kind

2884

02:17:37,419 --> 02:17:34,520

of merged with her soul mate as her soul

2885

02:17:39,610 --> 02:17:37,429

any choice now her soul mate and yet he

2886

02:17:41,020 --> 02:17:39,620

was afraid to take that step and she

2887

02:17:43,540 --> 02:17:41,030

wanted to know what she should do to fix

2888

02:17:45,669 --> 02:17:43,550

it well I just laughed and said would

2889

02:17:47,740 --> 02:17:45,679

you at this planet once you hit earth

2890

02:17:51,459 --> 02:17:47,750

you have so much free will that you can

2891

02:17:54,010 --> 02:17:51,469

change your mind and what the record

2892

02:17:57,040 --> 02:17:54,020

keepers told her was that he had not

2893

02:17:59,290 --> 02:17:57,050

come to that awareness and inner

2894

02:18:03,850 --> 02:17:59,300

realization that that was his new

2895

02:18:06,490 --> 02:18:03,860

mission so he wasn't he wasn't signed up

2896

02:18:08,320 --> 02:18:06,500

for that service yet but it didn't mean

2897

02:18:10,120 --> 02:18:08,330

he wasn't going to be she's thinking

2898

02:18:13,390 --> 02:18:10,130

well he had a full connection with his

2899

02:18:17,290 --> 02:18:13,400

this aspect of himself surely it's done

2900

02:18:19,480 --> 02:18:17,300

and they said well you may think it's

2901

02:18:22,240 --> 02:18:19,490

doni and it may be done from your

2902

02:18:25,089 --> 02:18:22,250

vantage point but understand that humans

2903

02:18:28,959 --> 02:18:25,099

have free will and he so has you know

2904

02:18:31,450 --> 02:18:28,969

the life he was living before and has to

2905

02:18:35,799 --> 02:18:31,460

merge those two to find a level of

2906

02:18:38,889 --> 02:18:35,809

comfort and a level of appropriateness

2907

02:18:40,870 --> 02:18:38,899

and what he's going to do next and it's

2908

02:18:43,270 --> 02:18:40,880

not gonna it might not look like a dime

2909

02:18:46,690 --> 02:18:43,280

like you think it will yeah and you

2910

02:18:49,719 --> 02:18:46,700

there's I I think it's impossible to

2911

02:18:53,469 --> 02:18:49,729

move forward and change your reality if

2912

02:18:57,400 --> 02:18:53,479

you don't overcome fear there's just no

2913

02:18:59,020 --> 02:18:57,410

way to to find happiness in that fear

2914

02:19:02,169 --> 02:18:59,030

can be one of two things right fear of

2915

02:19:05,469 --> 02:19:02,179

success or fear of failure wait wait a

2916

02:19:08,020 --> 02:19:05,479

minute here you can't be afraid but you

2917

02:19:10,360 --> 02:19:08,030

need to overcome that and anybody out

2918

02:19:12,940 --> 02:19:10,370

there that is happy anybody out there

2919

02:19:15,370 --> 02:19:12,950

that is glowing is going to tell you hey

2920

02:19:19,780 --> 02:19:15,380

I overcame my fear you know I took a

2921

02:19:22,839 --> 02:19:19,790

chance I rolled the dice I went against

2922

02:19:24,730 --> 02:19:22,849

everything that said right and and I

2923

02:19:26,379 --> 02:19:24,740

overcame this and that's really the

2924

02:19:27,400 --> 02:19:26,389

truth that's the bottom line isn't it

2925

02:19:31,599 --> 02:19:27,410

mm-hmm

2926

02:19:33,639 --> 02:19:31,609

it truly is and at the same time if you

2927

02:19:36,160 --> 02:19:33,649

don't have the strength to conquer your

2928

02:19:37,900 --> 02:19:36,170

fear then ask for that you know in your

2929

02:19:39,400 --> 02:19:37,910

prayer work you know you know if you're

2930

02:19:41,559 --> 02:19:39,410

afraid did conquer your fear and that

2931

02:19:46,089 --> 02:19:41,569

could be a fear itself right share of

2932

02:19:48,480 --> 02:19:46,099

your fear right that's a paradox and

2933

02:19:50,620 --> 02:19:48,490

there's plenty of people who are afraid

2934

02:19:52,120 --> 02:19:50,630

that they're going to have bigger fear

2935

02:19:54,460 --> 02:19:52,130

and they don't know that that that's

2936

02:19:56,620 --> 02:19:54,470

what's driving it but it you know it

2937

02:19:59,429 --> 02:19:56,630

keeps them frozen so that's why you just

2938

02:20:01,599 --> 02:19:59,439

you know whatever it is I need help and

2939

02:20:03,429 --> 02:20:01,609

that's why you know I'm a big fan of

2940

02:20:05,770 --> 02:20:03,439

people asking for help from their angels

2941

02:20:07,540 --> 02:20:05,780

and their guides and you know they

2942

02:20:09,820 --> 02:20:07,550

ascended masters and the ETS of the

2943

02:20:12,090 --> 02:20:09,830

light whoever they work with and that

2944

02:20:15,490 --> 02:20:12,100

and the help is just advice it's not

2945

02:20:18,730 --> 02:20:15,500

some you know magic dust that is thrown

2946

02:20:21,190 --> 02:20:18,740

around where so many people want to be

2947

02:20:23,380 --> 02:20:21,200

you know are looking to be rescued or

2948

02:20:26,020 --> 02:20:23,390

you know they have an influence from the

2949

02:20:29,800 --> 02:20:26,030

outside but ultimately it does rest with

2950

02:20:31,060 --> 02:20:29,810

you it does rest with us and you know a

2951

02:20:34,060 --> 02:20:31,070

classic example

2952

02:20:37,330 --> 02:20:34,070

is when I hear people moan and complain

2953

02:20:39,850 --> 02:20:37,340

about whoever's in leadership either in

2954

02:20:43,261 --> 02:20:39,860

their company in their family in the

2955

02:20:45,430 --> 02:20:43,271

government and my responses you know I

2956

02:20:46,720 --> 02:20:45,440

raised teenagers and there were plenty

2957

02:20:48,040 --> 02:20:46,730

of times that they were not doing what

2958

02:20:52,240 --> 02:20:48,050

they were supposed to you know guys tend

2959

02:20:53,800 --> 02:20:52,250

to test the limits if I told you about

2960

02:20:55,090 --> 02:20:53,810

one of my teenagers who was in trouble

2961

02:20:57,340 --> 02:20:55,100

doing stuff they wasn't supposed to

2962

02:21:01,240 --> 02:20:57,350

you'd say to me no look I can say a

2963

02:21:03,430 --> 02:21:01,250

prayer for them you can't fix it but you

2964

02:21:05,560 --> 02:21:03,440

can you don't have to find fault because

2965

02:21:07,810 --> 02:21:05,570

I've already done that and you can

2966

02:21:10,120 --> 02:21:07,820

support me by saying look you know I'll

2967

02:21:12,040 --> 02:21:10,130

do what I can and that's the thing that

2968

02:21:14,890 --> 02:21:12,050

a lot of people don't realize is that

2969

02:21:16,600 --> 02:21:14,900

words are energy so we have to be

2970

02:21:19,060 --> 02:21:16,610

careful how fierce we are when we

2971

02:21:21,460 --> 02:21:19,070

criticize which be careful how intense

2972

02:21:23,710 --> 02:21:21,470

we are when we're expressing our

2973

02:21:25,720 --> 02:21:23,720

frustration and anger because that

2974

02:21:29,080 --> 02:21:25,730

energy hat is like a little packet

2975

02:21:32,710 --> 02:21:29,090

that's going up throwing mud I wanted to

2976

02:21:34,540 --> 02:21:32,720

ask you about as we're winding down here

2977

02:21:36,850 --> 02:21:34,550

I can't believe we didn't get to this

2978

02:21:39,610 --> 02:21:36,860

earlier so many people want to change

2979

02:21:41,350 --> 02:21:39,620

the past too as well you know that you

2980

02:21:43,570 --> 02:21:41,360

brought up back to the future

2981

02:21:47,140 --> 02:21:43,580

right where people want to go and change

2982

02:21:50,710 --> 02:21:47,150

the past first off can you and and even

2983

02:21:54,160 --> 02:21:50,720

if you could why would you can you

2984

02:21:56,890 --> 02:21:54,170

change the past yes you can yes you can

2985

02:22:03,250 --> 02:21:56,900

and in fact I even wrote a meditation on

2986

02:22:04,660 --> 02:22:03,260

it called release and reinvent and there

2987

02:22:06,520 --> 02:22:04,670

huh there's somebody who's listening

2988

02:22:10,210 --> 02:22:06,530

that's a really big deal for them but

2989

02:22:12,640 --> 02:22:10,220

let's say let's say you're aware that

2990

02:22:15,370 --> 02:22:12,650

you did something in the you know in

2991

02:22:17,800 --> 02:22:15,380

this lifetime that you totally regret

2992

02:22:19,420 --> 02:22:17,810

maybe you reamed someone own or you did

2993

02:22:22,650 --> 02:22:19,430

something you just wish you hadn't done

2994

02:22:26,920 --> 02:22:22,660

it that way you actually can go back and

2995

02:22:30,250 --> 02:22:26,930

review the event and then give it a new

2996

02:22:35,920 --> 02:22:30,260

ending that you would have preferred for

2997

02:22:40,380 --> 02:22:35,930

yourself and you replay that a couple of

2998

02:22:44,770 --> 02:22:40,390

times and allow it to settle in and then

2999

02:22:46,421 --> 02:22:44,780

it changes the reality and it's

3000

02:22:49,180 --> 02:22:46,431

very interesting because then the people

3001
02:22:52,360 --> 02:22:49,190
who might have been interacting with you

3002
02:22:56,860 --> 02:22:52,370
in that experience they also get the

3003
02:23:01,150 --> 02:22:56,870
benefit of that change in behavior that

3004
02:23:05,381 --> 02:23:01,160
you changed and so the the situation

3005
02:23:08,230 --> 02:23:05,391
changed you know there were things that

3006
02:23:10,751 --> 02:23:08,240
I did as a young mother that I regret

3007
02:23:13,301 --> 02:23:10,761
because I realized I wasn't as careful

3008
02:23:16,751 --> 02:23:13,311
as maybe I should have been and so I

3009
02:23:20,171 --> 02:23:16,761
went back and literally rewrote the

3010
02:23:24,610 --> 02:23:20,181
script and saw it the ending didn't

3011
02:23:27,881 --> 02:23:24,620
change but I felt better about myself in

3012
02:23:30,640 --> 02:23:27,891
that situation because I knew that I had

3013
02:23:32,950 --> 02:23:30,650

done the thing that I could have done

3014

02:23:34,841 --> 02:23:32,960

should have done and there were all

3015

02:23:36,961 --> 02:23:34,851

kinds of circumstances around that I

3016

02:23:42,301 --> 02:23:36,971

explained that in the blog post on that

3017

02:23:45,100 --> 02:23:42,311

in that when it meditation is featured

3018

02:23:47,530 --> 02:23:45,110

so it's possible to change the past but

3019

02:23:49,450 --> 02:23:47,540

and the reason why you would is because

3020

02:23:52,001 --> 02:23:49,460

it helps you clear out some regret that

3021

02:23:54,070 --> 02:23:52,011

you may have about a past lifetime and

3022

02:23:57,551 --> 02:23:54,080

the reason these things are coming up is

3023

02:24:00,220 --> 02:23:57,561

because we often repeat what we did in a

3024

02:24:02,140 --> 02:24:00,230

previous lifetime with the expectation

3025

02:24:05,980 --> 02:24:02,150

that we're going to get a different

3026

02:24:07,900 --> 02:24:05,990

outcome and the the idea is that we have

3027

02:24:10,330 --> 02:24:07,910

new knowledge and we could have a

3028

02:24:12,011 --> 02:24:10,340

different outcome but sometimes we fall

3029

02:24:14,860 --> 02:24:12,021

back into those old patterns like ruts

3030

02:24:17,080 --> 02:24:14,870

in the road so if that has occurred to

3031

02:24:20,051 --> 02:24:17,090

someone what you do is you allow

3032

02:24:21,820 --> 02:24:20,061

yourself to rewrite that script and you

3033

02:24:23,530 --> 02:24:21,830

know the the consciousness can't tell

3034

02:24:25,570 --> 02:24:23,540

the difference between imagined calm and

3035

02:24:27,370 --> 02:24:25,580

a real one so you may as well use that

3036

02:24:31,860 --> 02:24:27,380

to your advantage so there's a tool

3037

02:24:35,950 --> 02:24:31,870

there to do that way the the book is so

3038

02:24:38,801 --> 02:24:35,960

comprehensively written and it for the

3039

02:24:46,810 --> 02:24:38,811

first time for me when whenever I get

3040

02:24:48,650 --> 02:24:46,820

books in which I get daily write you can

3041

02:24:52,090 --> 02:24:48,660

only imagine and

3042

02:24:56,090 --> 02:24:52,100

and I read as much as I can but this one

3043

02:24:59,960 --> 02:24:56,100

is is one of the first times where I was

3044

02:25:04,730 --> 02:24:59,970

just like okay wait a minute here this

3045

02:25:07,130 --> 02:25:04,740

is an actual step-by-step guide through

3046

02:25:10,760 --> 02:25:07,140

the entire process all the way through

3047

02:25:14,530 --> 02:25:10,770

and if I read the chapters you know what

3048

02:25:23,900 --> 02:25:21,679

the okay chapter three keys to much more

3049

02:25:26,690 --> 02:25:23,910

than a kingdom chapter for practical

3050

02:25:31,790 --> 02:25:26,700

wisdom essentials essential step-by-step

3051

02:25:33,560 --> 02:25:31,800

instructions and explanations right 5-1

3052

02:25:38,540 --> 02:25:33,570

kind of power discovering your Higher

3053

02:25:41,600 --> 02:25:38,550

Self and use in the Akashic records six

3054

02:25:44,900 --> 02:25:41,610

what to ask and how to ask seven making

3055

02:25:47,600 --> 02:25:44,910

the most of an opportunity right a this

3056

02:25:50,000 --> 02:25:47,610

is the way this book is laid out and I'm

3057

02:25:52,850 --> 02:25:50,010

very excited not only for you but for

3058

02:25:55,040 --> 02:25:52,860

anybody that reads this for once it's

3059

02:25:57,290 --> 02:25:55,050

like the answers are actually here and

3060

02:25:59,929 --> 02:25:57,300

I've got to commend you for that Maureen

3061

02:26:03,770 --> 02:25:59,939

it's really well done thank you thank

3062

02:26:05,480 --> 02:26:03,780

you I am very grateful to inner

3063

02:26:09,560 --> 02:26:05,490

traditions as well because I had a good

3064

02:26:10,850 --> 02:26:09,570

editor and I had many have had many

3065

02:26:13,520 --> 02:26:10,860

years of experience working with people

3066

02:26:17,179 --> 02:26:13,530

and teaching and you know teaching is my

3067

02:26:19,600 --> 02:26:17,189

love and teaching is how I learned so

3068

02:26:22,429 --> 02:26:19,610

it's a blessing to everyone and

3069

02:26:27,010 --> 02:26:22,439

everybody should go when they get the

3070

02:26:32,630 --> 02:26:30,320

well done Maureen it is just a great

3071

02:26:35,840 --> 02:26:32,640

book and and thank you so much where can

3072

02:26:37,520 --> 02:26:35,850

everybody go to get it Amazon is the

3073

02:26:38,780 --> 02:26:37,530

idea place but it is going to be

3074

02:26:42,800 --> 02:26:38,790

available in Barnes & Noble any

3075

02:26:46,520 --> 02:26:42,810

bookstore you want and you can pre-order

3076

02:26:48,950 --> 02:26:46,530

it and it will come on or before April

3077

02:26:52,639 --> 02:26:48,960

5th when it is the official release date

3078

02:26:56,090 --> 02:26:52,649

on April 5th and it's allowed to be

3079

02:27:01,160 --> 02:26:56,100

released and I'm excited because it's

3080

02:27:01,760 --> 02:27:01,170

just so amazing this this material and

3081

02:27:04,340 --> 02:27:01,770

this

3082

02:27:06,020 --> 02:27:04,350

way to teach people and I'm so grateful

3083

02:27:08,540 --> 02:27:06,030

for the opportunity to be with you yeah

3084

02:27:10,370 --> 02:27:08,550

absolutely and I know that people can

3085

02:27:15,219 --> 02:27:10,380

reach out to you via Twitter but how

3086

02:27:17,870 --> 02:27:15,229

else can somebody reach out my email is

3087

02:27:22,310 --> 02:27:17,880

info at Maureen's hmm

3088

02:27:25,040 --> 02:27:22,320

or Kim at Maureen st. Germain commonly

3089

02:27:27,440 --> 02:27:25,050

be the two easiest ways to reach out to

3090

02:27:28,340 --> 02:27:27,450

me and if you if someone wants to have a

3091

02:27:32,420 --> 02:27:28,350

session with me

3092

02:27:35,600 --> 02:27:32,430

we're already booking into mid April and

3093

02:27:40,910 --> 02:27:35,610

May so you know hang onto your hat it's

3094

02:27:42,980 --> 02:27:40,920

gonna happen and Maureen at Maureen st.

3095

02:27:44,840 --> 02:27:42,990

Germain comm if there's like a big

3096

02:27:46,040 --> 02:27:44,850

emergency but I will tell you I get so

3097

02:27:48,469 --> 02:27:46,050

many emails just like you get so many

3098

02:27:50,480 --> 02:27:48,479

books it's nearly impossible for me to

3099

02:27:51,950 --> 02:27:50,490

read them all and so I might miss one

3100

02:27:53,420 --> 02:27:51,960

and when that happens you're gonna

3101
02:27:55,070 --> 02:27:53,430
wonder why didn't I hear from Erin and

3102
02:27:56,210 --> 02:27:55,080
then you're gonna hear from a single if

3103
02:27:59,900 --> 02:27:56,220
you'd written Kim you probably would

3104
02:28:02,630 --> 02:27:59,910
have gotten an answer right so cam at

3105
02:28:04,550 --> 02:28:02,640
Maureen saint-germain comm and I look

3106
02:28:07,370 --> 02:28:04,560
forward to our next conversation and and

3107
02:28:09,620 --> 02:28:07,380
when you read and I can hang out once

3108
02:28:11,480 --> 02:28:09,630
again in person it's it's always great

3109
02:28:14,450 --> 02:28:11,490
when we get a chance to do that it

3110
02:28:16,430 --> 02:28:14,460
doesn't happen enough I agree thank you

3111
02:28:18,200 --> 02:28:16,440
so much Maureen enjoy the rest of your

3112
02:28:20,540 --> 02:28:18,210
night oh by the way Maureen is out there

3113
02:28:22,550 --> 02:28:20,550

in New York she's in New York City and

3114

02:28:24,219 --> 02:28:22,560

so it's getting laid out there so I was

3115

02:28:27,020 --> 02:28:24,229

because enjoy the rest of your night

3116

02:28:30,290 --> 02:28:27,030

enjoy the rest of your week thank you so

3117

02:28:32,990 --> 02:28:30,300

much Maureen thank you as well

3118

02:28:35,750 --> 02:28:33,000

Maureen saint-germain very simple

3119

02:28:38,660 --> 02:28:35,760

Maureen saint-germain dot-com and the

3120

02:28:40,100 --> 02:28:38,670

book is opening the Akashic records

3121

02:28:43,700 --> 02:28:40,110

we've got the links up there at Jimmy

3122

02:28:45,680 --> 02:28:43,710

Church radio.com and in Twitter all

3123

02:28:47,150 --> 02:28:45,690

right I'm gonna take a quick break I'll

3124

02:28:49,370 --> 02:28:47,160

come back and just open up the phone

3125

02:28:52,840 --> 02:28:49,380

lines and and have a chat with all of

3126

02:28:52,850 --> 02:29:14,069

[Music]

3127

02:29:23,109 --> 02:29:17,889

you are listen to my boy Jimmy Church on

3128

02:29:26,260 --> 02:29:23,119

Jimmy Church radio calm this my popular

3129

02:29:37,439 --> 02:29:26,270

opinion reading a book will not make you

3130

02:29:40,029 --> 02:29:37,449

smarter hurricanes earthquakes wildfires

3131

02:29:42,580 --> 02:29:40,039

this year we've experienced more than

3132

02:29:43,149 --> 02:29:42,590

our fair share this is Jimmy Church a

3133

02:29:45,910 --> 02:29:43,159

fade to black

3134

02:29:48,099 --> 02:29:45,920

and last month I decided to make sure my

3135

02:29:50,260 --> 02:29:48,109

family does not have to worry about food

3136

02:29:54,010 --> 02:29:50,270

should we get caught in a real emergency

3137

02:29:55,899 --> 02:29:54,020

situation introducing Humana healthy

3138

02:29:57,519 --> 02:29:55,909

storable product that tastes so good

3139

02:29:59,529 --> 02:29:57,529

that you'll want to eat it every day

3140

02:30:02,260 --> 02:29:59,539

instead of just during those times of

3141

02:30:05,649 --> 02:30:02,270

duress all new manna products have a 25

3142

02:30:07,769 --> 02:30:05,659

year shelf life our msg and GMO free no

3143

02:30:10,210 --> 02:30:07,779

preservatives and are made in America

3144

02:30:12,010 --> 02:30:10,220

with the new manna pack in your home

3145

02:30:14,769 --> 02:30:12,020

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

3146

02:30:17,559 --> 02:30:14,779

that you've protected your family not

3147

02:30:20,109 --> 02:30:17,569

only have I tasted and tested I own it

3148

02:30:21,849 --> 02:30:20,119

now you can too just click on the new

3149

02:30:24,160 --> 02:30:21,859

mana banner on Jimmy Church radio.com

3150

02:30:26,620 --> 02:30:24,170

and use the promo code Jimmy when you

3151

02:30:28,269 --> 02:30:26,630

order in addition to a discount we'll

3152

02:30:29,229 --> 02:30:28,279

send you an autograph fade to black

3153

02:30:33,279 --> 02:30:29,239

t-shirt

3154

02:30:34,240 --> 02:30:33,289

seriously gobekli tepe this is Jimmy

3155

02:30:37,059 --> 02:30:34,250

Church of fade to black

3156

02:30:40,750 --> 02:30:37,069

and I take life change tea supplements

3157

02:30:45,120 --> 02:30:40,760

every single day it's what I do click on

3158

02:30:50,649 --> 02:30:48,040

when you take the beams from Central

3159

02:30:53,109 --> 02:30:50,659

America with dashes of indonesian and

3160

02:30:56,200 --> 02:30:53,119

african mixed in and then roasted to the

3161

02:30:59,590 --> 02:30:56,210

dark side of fade to black you create

3162

02:31:02,260 --> 02:30:59,600

the ultimate brew of fringe introducing

3163

02:31:03,250 --> 02:31:02,270

the fade to black blend from river moon

3164

02:31:06,670 --> 02:31:03,260

coffee

3165

02:31:09,340 --> 02:31:06,680

yes River moons darkus customized roast

3166

02:31:10,030 --> 02:31:09,350

was created for the love of fade to

3167

02:31:13,030 --> 02:31:10,040

black

3168

02:31:15,730 --> 02:31:13,040

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3169

02:31:19,300 --> 02:31:15,740

smoking the beans is in every sip of

3170

02:31:22,300 --> 02:31:19,310

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

3171

02:31:24,160 --> 02:31:22,310

coffee dog deep with distinct

3172

02:31:27,340 --> 02:31:24,170

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3173

02:31:29,769 --> 02:31:27,350

like the bunker leaning further into the

3174

02:31:33,040 --> 02:31:29,779

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3175

02:31:34,719 --> 02:31:33,050

blend from river moon coffee just click

3176
02:31:38,019 --> 02:31:34,729
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

3177
02:31:41,830 --> 02:31:38,029
and use the promo code F to B blend for

3178
02:31:44,349 --> 02:31:41,840
15% off of your order today go back Lee

3179
02:31:46,389 --> 02:31:44,359
Tepe hi folks

3180
02:31:48,460 --> 02:31:46,399
CBD is the home run hitter for health

3181
02:31:50,530 --> 02:31:48,470
right now why do you ask because of what

3182
02:31:52,690 --> 02:31:50,540
it does for the body unfortunately I

3183
02:31:54,460 --> 02:31:52,700
can't tell you all about the benefit you

3184
02:31:56,590 --> 02:31:54,470
know there's reasons do your due

3185
02:31:59,620 --> 02:31:56,600
diligence and log on to ancient life oil

3186
02:32:01,780 --> 02:31:59,630
com that's ancient life oil calm angel

3187
02:32:03,880 --> 02:32:01,790
life oil uses organic ingredients and is

3188
02:32:06,660 --> 02:32:03,890

blended in coconut oil for some of the

3189

02:32:09,580 --> 02:32:06,670

best benefits legal in 50 states and

3190

02:32:12,480 --> 02:32:09,590

non-psychoactive log on to ancient life

3191

02:32:14,830 --> 02:32:12,490

oil calm that's ancient life oil calm

3192

02:32:17,889 --> 02:32:14,840

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

3193

02:32:21,340 --> 02:32:17,899

and my family is safe because of new

3194

02:32:23,440 --> 02:32:21,350

mana emergency food storage just go to

3195

02:32:29,349 --> 02:32:23,450

the new mana banner at Jimmy Church

3196

02:32:32,050 --> 02:32:29,359

radio.com promo code jimmy 10 are you

3197

02:32:34,599 --> 02:32:32,060

intrigued by paranormal talk radio you

3198

02:32:37,570 --> 02:32:34,609

love the new paranormal radio app from

3199

02:32:39,790 --> 02:32:37,580

torque stream live you'll find a great

3200

02:32:40,809 --> 02:32:39,800

selection of talk shows covering UFOs

3201
02:32:43,809 --> 02:32:40,819
ghosts

3202
02:32:46,210 --> 02:32:43,819
strange phenomena and much more download

3203
02:32:48,010 --> 02:32:46,220
the paranormal radio app now and start

3204
02:32:50,260 --> 02:32:48,020
listening to the very best in paranormal

3205
02:32:52,240 --> 02:32:50,270
talk entertainment including the network

3206
02:32:55,150 --> 02:32:52,250
you're listening to right now the

3207
02:33:04,671 --> 02:32:55,160
paranormal radio app free in Google Play

3208
02:33:18,930 --> 02:33:08,400
it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3209
02:33:23,960 --> 02:33:18,940
born this way k GRA radio.com this is k

3210
02:33:23,970 --> 02:33:36,540
[Music]

3211
02:33:46,500 --> 02:33:39,750
welcome back fade to black

3212
02:33:49,840 --> 02:33:46,510
Maureen saint-germain she's so cool

3213
02:33:53,200 --> 02:33:49,850

she's so cool one of the bright spots

3214

02:33:57,189 --> 02:33:53,210

for all of us out there when we're at

3215

02:33:59,920 --> 02:33:57,199

conferences is Maureen and Rita and I we

3216

02:34:02,920 --> 02:33:59,930

were able to just sit down and and talk

3217

02:34:04,599 --> 02:34:02,930

and she's just such a I say it too often

3218

02:34:05,679 --> 02:34:04,609

but she's such a bright ray of sunshine

3219

02:34:08,530 --> 02:34:05,689

and that was a great conversation

3220

02:34:10,929 --> 02:34:08,540

tonight and the book is right there you

3221

02:34:13,389 --> 02:34:10,939

can go and get it and I've read it and

3222

02:34:15,309 --> 02:34:13,399

it's it's absolutely incredible

3223

02:34:17,679 --> 02:34:15,319

okay so thank you Maureen great

3224

02:34:19,120 --> 02:34:17,689

conversation and with that let's uh

3225

02:34:22,450 --> 02:34:19,130

let's go to the phones hi you're live on

3226

02:34:24,550 --> 02:34:22,460

fade to black who's calling this is lan

3227

02:34:29,559 --> 02:34:24,560

hi lan how are you where are you calling

3228

02:34:33,760 --> 02:34:29,569

from Pennsylvania okay what's on your

3229

02:34:36,219 --> 02:34:33,770

mind tonight well I was calling maybe

3230

02:34:38,590 --> 02:34:36,229

ask that a Kaushik lady a question but

3231

02:34:41,679 --> 02:34:38,600

since she's off I figured I'll ask you

3232

02:34:44,800 --> 02:34:41,689

something sure did you see that Michael

3233

02:34:49,780 --> 02:34:44,810

Jackson documentaries yet by chance you

3234

02:34:51,609 --> 02:34:49,790

know I have I have not and and now I'll

3235

02:34:55,929 --> 02:34:51,619

tell you why because I obviously you've

3236

02:35:03,040 --> 02:34:59,679

I know it's loaded with with darkness

3237

02:35:05,920 --> 02:35:03,050

and and for me I don't know I would have

3238

02:35:08,080 --> 02:35:05,930

difficulty in getting through it you

3239

02:35:16,990 --> 02:35:08,090

know I we just talked about overcoming

3240

02:35:17,769 --> 02:35:17,000

fears right so it's pretty it's heavy

3241

02:35:21,849 --> 02:35:17,779

it's heavy

3242

02:35:24,250 --> 02:35:21,859

and you know we've got an image of

3243

02:35:31,689 --> 02:35:24,260

Michael Jackson before all of this stuff

3244

02:35:34,179 --> 02:35:31,699

came up in 19 what 92 93 you know in

3245

02:35:37,479 --> 02:35:34,189

that air you know right in there when it

3246

02:35:39,820 --> 02:35:37,489

started to come forward and you know was

3247

02:35:42,790 --> 02:35:39,830

so we've got that that image before then

3248

02:35:44,920 --> 02:35:42,800

and the image after and you go and he

3249

02:35:47,139 --> 02:35:44,930

listened to his music today and it just

3250

02:35:47,791 --> 02:35:47,149

it doesn't have the same impact anymore

3251

02:35:51,091 --> 02:35:47,801

and I thought

3252

02:35:58,140 --> 02:35:51,101

it's really really sad so that being

3253

02:36:00,570 --> 02:35:58,150

said what did you think no I am I will

3254

02:36:02,251 --> 02:36:00,580

like Michael Jackson as an artist and as

3255

02:36:04,980 --> 02:36:02,261

music definitely influenced the world

3256

02:36:07,470 --> 02:36:04,990

like the way sold himself as a brand we

3257

02:36:10,110 --> 02:36:07,480

moved with his music the way breathe all

3258

02:36:12,871 --> 02:36:10,120

of it it was perfection but at the same

3259

02:36:15,511 --> 02:36:12,881

time I didn't really know much until I

3260

02:36:17,400 --> 02:36:15,521

watch this documentary and then when I

3261

02:36:20,551 --> 02:36:17,410

listened to their testimonies you know

3262

02:36:22,890 --> 02:36:20,561

like it's pretty convincing and it's

3263

02:36:25,411 --> 02:36:22,900

just a pretty scary one add it all up

3264

02:36:28,081 --> 02:36:25,421

you know it Neverland and his

3265

02:36:30,360 --> 02:36:28,091

experiences being traumatized as a child

3266

02:36:32,730 --> 02:36:30,370

and the reason why I was calling I

3267

02:36:35,371 --> 02:36:32,740

wanted to ask the lady that was on like

3268

02:36:36,930 --> 02:36:35,381

if there was someone say there's Ian HAP

3269

02:36:38,310 --> 02:36:36,940

being like the Jackson but they're in

3270

02:36:41,070 --> 02:36:38,320

the situation where they're doing

3271

02:36:44,671 --> 02:36:41,080

something so bad and they know it

3272

02:36:48,600 --> 02:36:44,681

my question is wouldn't they fear doing

3273

02:36:51,411 --> 02:36:48,610

that and if so or if not wouldn't that

3274

02:36:54,390 --> 02:36:51,421

be bad and not have fear in that case

3275

02:36:58,020 --> 02:36:54,400

well what do we yeah yeah totally

3276

02:37:00,841 --> 02:36:58,030

totally what do we do with that though

3277

02:37:05,761 --> 02:37:00,851

in what did we do with the information

3278

02:37:11,850 --> 02:37:05,771

he's dead right he's dead he's not here

3279

02:37:15,390 --> 02:37:11,860

to defend himself or to answer not only

3280

02:37:17,131 --> 02:37:15,400

defend himself or to answer to these

3281

02:37:21,301 --> 02:37:17,141

accusations he's dead he's no longer

3282

02:37:24,030 --> 02:37:21,311

here is is the documentary beneficial at

3283

02:37:26,640 --> 02:37:24,040

this point or is it just you know

3284

02:37:28,921 --> 02:37:26,650

creating darkness for everybody when

3285

02:37:31,911 --> 02:37:28,931

maybe we don't need to do that it's just

3286

02:37:35,011 --> 02:37:31,921

you know what do we do with it

3287

02:37:38,610 --> 02:37:35,021

right well I suppose some people call

3288

02:37:39,961 --> 02:37:38,620

waking up waking up to the reality is

3289

02:37:41,940 --> 02:37:39,971

you know and then that gets me thinking

3290

02:37:43,770 --> 02:37:41,950

about the spiritual realm and how this

3291

02:37:46,411 --> 02:37:43,780

all works how you can have all this

3292

02:37:50,131 --> 02:37:46,421

money all this talent success castles

3293

02:37:52,201 --> 02:37:50,141

and still be so lonely you know yeah

3294

02:37:54,030 --> 02:37:52,211

yeah just know it makes you think about

3295

02:37:57,091 --> 02:37:54,040

like how we all affect each other and

3296

02:37:59,671 --> 02:37:57,101

just how things can go so awry like

3297

02:38:01,060 --> 02:37:59,681

decades later yeah you're absolutely

3298

02:38:02,530 --> 02:38:01,070

right in

3299

02:38:04,360 --> 02:38:02,540

and I want to thank you for the phone

3300

02:38:06,250 --> 02:38:04,370

call and see the other thing is and

3301

02:38:12,280 --> 02:38:06,260

thank you and don't be a stranger

3302

02:38:15,070 --> 02:38:12,290

the the other aspect to the Michael

3303

02:38:17,920 --> 02:38:15,080

Jackson part of this is that I'm

3304

02:38:22,660 --> 02:38:17,930

watching people's reactions not only

3305

02:38:24,130 --> 02:38:22,670

with individuals you know the fans that

3306

02:38:27,130 --> 02:38:24,140

are out there but all the way up through

3307

02:38:31,150 --> 02:38:27,140

the media that what is it ultimately

3308

02:38:33,310 --> 02:38:31,160

that that you want here what is the goal

3309

02:38:35,830 --> 02:38:33,320

you want do you want to erase Michael

3310

02:38:42,011 --> 02:38:35,840

Jackson from the history books right to

3311

02:38:45,100 --> 02:38:42,021

ban his music from all radio and and and

3312

02:38:49,000 --> 02:38:45,110

that's it and and and and take him out

3313

02:38:53,530 --> 02:38:49,010

of of history like he never existed is

3314

02:38:55,720 --> 02:38:53,540

that ultimately what you want and and in

3315

02:38:58,480 --> 02:38:55,730

a weird way I kind of understand that if

3316

02:39:01,170 --> 02:38:58,490

these accusations are true you know I

3317

02:39:07,110 --> 02:39:01,180

don't know I'm not part of his circle I

3318

02:39:10,810 --> 02:39:07,120

was I'll say this directly I was

3319

02:39:12,880 --> 02:39:10,820

directly in contact with quite a few

3320

02:39:16,750 --> 02:39:12,890

people that were on a couple of his

3321

02:39:21,810 --> 02:39:16,760

tours including an accountant or two

3322

02:39:24,400 --> 02:39:21,820

that did a couple of his world tours I

3323

02:39:28,060 --> 02:39:24,410

personal friends with and very close

3324

02:39:30,120 --> 02:39:28,070

with some musicians and also some

3325

02:39:33,490 --> 02:39:30,130

technicians that were on those tours and

3326

02:39:37,570 --> 02:39:33,500

that were around Michael that said that

3327

02:39:43,060 --> 02:39:37,580

there was nothing strange ever you know

3328

02:39:45,940 --> 02:39:43,070

witnessed but that there was a couple of

3329

02:39:48,960 --> 02:39:45,950

things that that they looked back on and

3330

02:39:53,080 --> 02:39:48,970

and maybe raised an eyebrow or two

3331

02:39:54,940 --> 02:39:53,090

knowing what they know now that's that I

3332

02:39:57,940 --> 02:39:54,950

don't you know I don't know how to move

3333

02:39:59,530 --> 02:39:57,950

forward with this but ultimately what is

3334

02:40:03,640 --> 02:39:59,540

it that everybody wants what that

3335

02:40:06,670 --> 02:40:03,650

there's no more radio airplay right is

3336

02:40:10,740 --> 02:40:06,680

that it that you want them taken off of

3337

02:40:14,050 --> 02:40:10,750

iTunes is that way is that ultimately

3338

02:40:15,429 --> 02:40:14,060

what people would be happy with I find

3339

02:40:18,099 --> 02:40:15,439

it very strange

3340

02:40:21,399 --> 02:40:18,109

we've got ourselves in a very very

3341

02:40:24,340 --> 02:40:21,409

unusual position here with with history

3342

02:40:26,380 --> 02:40:24,350

and and how to move forward with it it's

3343

02:40:31,210 --> 02:40:26,390

it's crazy hi you're live on fade to

3344

02:40:34,210 --> 02:40:31,220

black who's calling okay you need to

3345

02:40:37,750 --> 02:40:34,220

turn me down in the background I have

3346

02:40:38,229 --> 02:40:37,760

you down okay who's this this is mr.

3347

02:40:42,219 --> 02:40:38,239

Hubbard

3348

02:40:44,139 --> 02:40:42,229

pretty good

3349

02:40:45,370 --> 02:40:44,149

how are you yeah I'm great man I'm

3350

02:40:50,460 --> 02:40:45,380

talking to you what's on your mind

3351

02:40:52,479 --> 02:40:50,470

tonight well a couple things

3352

02:40:58,479 --> 02:40:52,489

you were just mentioned in Michael

3353

02:40:59,889 --> 02:40:58,489

Jackson and about his whole case

3354

02:41:02,500 --> 02:40:59,899

everything's going on

3355

02:41:05,080 --> 02:41:02,510

well not a case one thing I want to say

3356

02:41:07,809 --> 02:41:05,090

is that of course he's dead

3357

02:41:10,420 --> 02:41:07,819

but he was also acquitted no one no

3358

02:41:14,399 --> 02:41:10,430

one's no one's really mentioning that he

3359

02:41:17,580 --> 02:41:14,409

was acquitted of all charges and as well

3360

02:41:21,250 --> 02:41:17,590

which we're not finding that Michael was

3361

02:41:25,359 --> 02:41:21,260

investigated from that through the FBI

3362

02:41:27,279 --> 02:41:25,369

for more than 10 years so on top of that

3363

02:41:29,949 --> 02:41:27,289

was most important to me because I'm a

3364

02:41:32,130 --> 02:41:29,959

black man he's a black man mm-hmm so of

3365

02:41:34,540 --> 02:41:32,140

course they would have thrown him

3366

02:41:36,399 --> 02:41:34,550

completely under detail under you know

3367

02:41:38,439 --> 02:41:36,409

they would have destroyed they were

3368

02:41:41,679 --> 02:41:38,449

looking for anything under every crevice

3369

02:41:43,139 --> 02:41:41,689

every they did not find anything nothing

3370

02:41:46,569 --> 02:41:43,149

whatsoever

3371

02:41:50,439 --> 02:41:46,579

the FBI yeah right when I told my local

3372

02:41:53,349 --> 02:41:50,449

police so right then you have to look at

3373

02:41:56,649 --> 02:41:53,359

all the little details he owned half of

3374

02:41:59,469 --> 02:41:56,659

Sony's catalog you know all that ties

3375

02:42:02,439 --> 02:41:59,479

into his death but I just think it's a

3376

02:42:04,750 --> 02:42:02,449

shame that you know that all this is

3377

02:42:07,660 --> 02:42:04,760

coming up those individuals that have a

3378

02:42:10,449 --> 02:42:07,670

platform that was giving a platform to

3379

02:42:13,569 --> 02:42:10,459

reiterate more lies because those two

3380

02:42:16,059 --> 02:42:13,579

those two individuals pretty much you

3381

02:42:18,609 --> 02:42:16,069

know in the past said that Michael

3382

02:42:20,199 --> 02:42:18,619

didn't do anything under oath

3383

02:42:22,540 --> 02:42:20,209

so which speech should be charged on the

3384

02:42:26,030 --> 02:42:22,550

person for perjury right now like it's

3385

02:42:29,050 --> 02:42:26,040

crazy you know yeah I agree with you and

3386

02:42:31,760 --> 02:42:29,060

and what do you what do you make of

3387

02:42:33,800 --> 02:42:31,770

ultimately you know what's the goal of

3388

02:42:36,769 --> 02:42:33,810

not only this documentary but the way

3389

02:42:39,920 --> 02:42:36,779

people are reacting what is it that they

3390

02:42:42,019 --> 02:42:39,930

want you just want Michael erased

3391

02:42:44,510 --> 02:42:42,029

you know never to be played again on

3392

02:42:48,469 --> 02:42:44,520

radio is that is that what's gonna make

3393

02:42:50,809 --> 02:42:48,479

you happy I find that very about

3394

02:42:53,870 --> 02:42:50,819

something I think I think it I think it

3395

02:42:55,460 --> 02:42:53,880

all ties down some money you know hisses

3396

02:42:57,769 --> 02:42:55,470

and they're saying that you know the

3397

02:42:59,630 --> 02:42:57,779

individuals that that there's no the

3398

02:43:00,800 --> 02:42:59,640

brung is up right now which over and

3399

02:43:03,620 --> 02:43:00,810

everything with the whole documentary

3400

02:43:06,440 --> 02:43:03,630

they didn't get paid for but at the same

3401

02:43:08,809 --> 02:43:06,450

time they have a lawsuit against

3402

02:43:12,380 --> 02:43:08,819

Michaels estate okay so it's all about

3403

02:43:14,450 --> 02:43:12,390

big money is all about money it's all

3404

02:43:15,920 --> 02:43:14,460

about money and they're pretty they're l

3405

02:43:18,349 --> 02:43:15,930

think they're putting on a pretty good

3406

02:43:20,840 --> 02:43:18,359

acting show you know but it's pretty

3407

02:43:22,969 --> 02:43:20,850

it's a shame because you know baby

3408

02:43:24,710 --> 02:43:22,979

Michael was acquitted for one and you

3409

02:43:28,219 --> 02:43:24,720

know he's dead he can't even defend

3410

02:43:31,070 --> 02:43:28,229

himself and have you seen the

3411

02:43:33,139 --> 02:43:31,080

documentary no I won't even watch it

3412

02:43:34,639 --> 02:43:33,149

because you know I lived through the

3413

02:43:36,860 --> 02:43:34,649

history of everything I watched the

3414

02:43:39,320 --> 02:43:36,870

court date so I watched no live TV just

3415

02:43:40,849 --> 02:43:39,330

like you know a lot of us did back in

3416

02:43:42,769 --> 02:43:40,859

the day and what's the point of watching

3417

02:43:44,059 --> 02:43:42,779

it because there's nothing but our you

3418

02:43:46,540 --> 02:43:44,069

know we already know it's one is

3419

02:43:49,370 --> 02:43:46,550

propaganda and is this pretty much as

3420

02:43:51,019 --> 02:43:49,380

slandering it doc there's nothing and

3421

02:43:53,120 --> 02:43:51,029

you said like no fear

3422

02:43:55,639 --> 02:43:53,130

there's nothing positive coming out of

3423

02:43:58,400 --> 02:43:55,649

it so you know I think what they're want

3424

02:44:00,410 --> 02:43:58,410

is pretty much his music they what they

3425

02:44:01,639 --> 02:44:00,420

want they want all the money pretty much

3426

02:44:05,480 --> 02:44:01,649

as it's called it comes down to money

3427

02:44:11,150 --> 02:44:05,490

this is all about money and this is this

3428

02:44:14,660 --> 02:44:11,160

is why I kind of trip on it is that he's

3429

02:44:19,000 --> 02:44:14,670

dead you know he's dead what is the

3430

02:44:22,490 --> 02:44:19,010

point of the documentary and I think you

3431

02:44:24,349 --> 02:44:22,500

raised the ultimate answer to that which

3432

02:44:30,620 --> 02:44:24,359

is it comes down to money

3433

02:44:32,700 --> 02:44:30,630

you know he's moving right now is going

3434

02:44:36,300 --> 02:44:32,710

on right now you know they bring

3435

02:44:39,510 --> 02:44:36,310

you know Batman cases that were that was

3436

02:44:42,179 --> 02:44:39,520

acquitted you know so now you know the

3437

02:44:44,460 --> 02:44:42,189

state is still open with no reason true

3438

02:44:46,559 --> 02:44:44,470

who how much money so it's all about

3439

02:44:48,479 --> 02:44:46,569

money and if it wasn't why would they

3440

02:44:51,630 --> 02:44:48,489

have a while with these trying to sue

3441

02:44:52,979 --> 02:44:51,640

the you know the state right now is why

3442

02:44:56,939 --> 02:44:52,989

wouldn't even be doing the documentary

3443

02:44:58,920 --> 02:44:56,949

for what like you know what what really

3444

02:45:01,920 --> 02:44:58,930

would be the purpose I like what you

3445

02:45:07,920 --> 02:45:01,930

said earlier though he was acquitted

3446

02:45:12,870 --> 02:45:07,930

right but I don't think when you have

3447

02:45:14,880 --> 02:45:12,880

somebody like as big of a star as as

3448

02:45:17,070 --> 02:45:14,890

Michael Jackson the biggest you know

3449

02:45:19,950 --> 02:45:17,080

who's bigger than Michael Jackson right

3450

02:45:26,490 --> 02:45:19,960

you got the Beatles you got Elvis that's

3451

02:45:29,010 --> 02:45:26,500

it right he owned

3452

02:45:30,660 --> 02:45:29,020

happy birthday theme like I mean can we

3453

02:45:33,240 --> 02:45:30,670

agree like it's ridiculous

3454

02:45:36,120 --> 02:45:33,250

he outsmarted he outsmarted that body to

3455

02:45:37,740 --> 02:45:36,130

their game and so you know he you know

3456

02:45:40,349 --> 02:45:37,750

they want they want to just kill his

3457

02:45:42,330 --> 02:45:40,359

legacy it killed him now they they

3458

02:45:43,920 --> 02:45:42,340

already killed they killed him so let's

3459

02:45:45,599 --> 02:45:43,930

kill the legacy and let's get the money

3460

02:45:47,670 --> 02:45:45,609

and then we'll be done with that and

3461

02:45:49,380 --> 02:45:47,680

listening though move on to the next I

3462

02:45:51,689 --> 02:45:49,390

don't know who else they got you know

3463

02:45:53,010 --> 02:45:51,699

they killed off all all the black major

3464

02:45:57,300 --> 02:45:53,020

artists like you know

3465

02:45:58,889 --> 02:45:57,310

well then strut a little less man cook

3466

02:46:00,570 --> 02:45:58,899

they got him like you know they thought

3467

02:46:06,479 --> 02:46:00,580

they got James Brown I don't you know

3468

02:46:08,550 --> 02:46:06,489

they got Michael they got Chris he's all

3469

02:46:13,710 --> 02:46:08,560

great points and I want to go back to

3470

02:46:18,300 --> 02:46:13,720

what you said though which is if anybody

3471

02:46:20,280 --> 02:46:18,310

out there was going to get caught you

3472

02:46:25,920 --> 02:46:20,290

know he's the biggest star he's got all

3473

02:46:28,439 --> 02:46:25,930

of the and they couldn't get the the

3474

02:46:30,719 --> 02:46:28,449

real hardcore evidence they couldn't get

3475

02:46:34,410 --> 02:46:30,729

the lot I won't not one piece right now

3476

02:46:36,570 --> 02:46:34,420

I will sow I will say this though no III

3477

02:46:39,479 --> 02:46:36,580

agree that he was acquitted you know and

3478

02:46:40,820 --> 02:46:39,489

everything but at the same time what

3479

02:46:43,160 --> 02:46:40,830

grown man you

3480

02:46:45,080 --> 02:46:43,170

is like you know it was like you know

3481

02:46:47,660 --> 02:46:45,090

having strange children come over to

3482

02:46:49,550 --> 02:46:47,670

their house and staying the night like

3483

02:46:52,219 --> 02:46:49,560

you know like is that I do find that

3484

02:46:54,260 --> 02:46:52,229

kind of strange like oh that's hot no

3485

02:46:57,380 --> 02:46:54,270

it's not that's not kind of strange

3486

02:46:59,599 --> 02:46:57,390

that's really friggin strange there's no

3487

02:47:04,130 --> 02:46:59,609

question about that okay so he was a

3488

02:47:08,090 --> 02:47:04,140

strange guy okay all right okay all

3489

02:47:10,670 --> 02:47:08,100

right look at his skin color and and his

3490

02:47:13,400 --> 02:47:10,680

nose and his face and his transition

3491

02:47:17,900 --> 02:47:13,410

that's a strange person okay all right

3492

02:47:19,790 --> 02:47:17,910

but when you go back to his life but at

3493

02:47:22,700 --> 02:47:19,800

the same time that doesn't mean he

3494

02:47:25,969 --> 02:47:22,710

actually physically his hands down in a

3495

02:47:27,679 --> 02:47:25,979

boy's crotch right and it doesn't mean

3496

02:47:30,200 --> 02:47:27,689

that you know but there's some weird as

3497

02:47:31,969 --> 02:47:30,210

people that we all come across every day

3498

02:47:35,330 --> 02:47:31,979

I maybe we're to somebody but I'm saying

3499

02:47:37,460 --> 02:47:35,340

like this is where people so he doesn't

3500

02:47:39,380 --> 02:47:37,470

mean that they're you know have a desire

3501

02:47:44,450 --> 02:47:39,390

to actually sleep with the person like

3502

02:47:46,130 --> 02:47:44,460

you know but you know again the FBI did

3503

02:47:49,760 --> 02:47:46,140

did their check and they couldn't find

3504

02:47:51,710 --> 02:47:49,770

anything not one piece of evidence not

3505

02:47:53,330 --> 02:47:51,720

one thing yeah one little piece of

3506

02:47:56,330 --> 02:47:53,340

evidence would have tipped everything

3507

02:47:59,410 --> 02:47:56,340

completely over there's no doubt about

3508

02:48:02,809 --> 02:47:59,420

that because then suddenly all the other

3509

02:48:04,580 --> 02:48:02,819

accusations suddenly become very very

3510

02:48:07,309 --> 02:48:04,590

relevant if they had that one little

3511

02:48:11,330 --> 02:48:07,319

piece and I want to say this mr. Hubbard

3512

02:48:14,389 --> 02:48:11,340

that if you are going to go and have

3513

02:48:16,580 --> 02:48:14,399

this campaign nationally about getting

3514

02:48:18,800 --> 02:48:16,590

all of his you know songs off a radio

3515

02:48:20,630 --> 02:48:18,810

knees erase from the public record and

3516

02:48:22,550 --> 02:48:20,640

everything else and meanwhile you're

3517

02:48:25,190 --> 02:48:22,560

fighting for the rights to his songs

3518

02:48:27,320 --> 02:48:25,200

you're killing you know in a lawsuit

3519

02:48:30,130 --> 02:48:27,330

then you're killing the worth of the

3520

02:48:32,929 --> 02:48:30,140

catalog right it doesn't make any sense

3521

02:48:36,530 --> 02:48:32,939

if you do one well I mean it got a the

3522

02:48:38,210 --> 02:48:36,540

catalog is worth I mean probably more

3523

02:48:39,679 --> 02:48:38,220

than a billion dollars at this point I

3524

02:48:45,170 --> 02:48:39,689

would think but it's not going to be

3525

02:48:47,630 --> 02:48:45,180

worth anything if nobody plays it yeah

3526

02:48:48,469 --> 02:48:47,640

yeah it's kind of self-defeating and

3527

02:48:50,840 --> 02:48:48,479

self-defeating

3528

02:48:53,300 --> 02:48:50,850

well hey man and thank you for the phone

3529

02:48:54,770 --> 02:48:53,310

call and I'm still not gonna watch the

3530

02:48:59,001 --> 02:48:54,780

documentary I don't

3531

02:49:01,371 --> 02:48:59,011

you know I with darkness you know what I

3532

02:49:04,701 --> 02:49:01,381

mean I don't like to I don't like to

3533

02:49:08,331 --> 02:49:04,711

have that kind of anxiety I went through

3534

02:49:10,941 --> 02:49:08,341

I started to watch this TV series I'm

3535

02:49:12,861 --> 02:49:10,951

not gonna say the name and I was gonna

3536

02:49:19,220 --> 02:49:12,871

binge it and I started I got like three

3537

02:49:22,941 --> 02:49:19,230

episodes in and it got so stressful that

3538

02:49:24,201 --> 02:49:22,951

I just you know I you know what I mean I

3539

02:49:26,711 --> 02:49:24,211

don't like that I don't like I don't

3540

02:49:30,140 --> 02:49:26,721

like to ask you a question do you feel

3541

02:49:32,301 --> 02:49:30,150

these so the effects of the meta sorry

3542

02:49:36,980 --> 02:49:32,311

Mercury retrograde right now but you

3543

02:49:39,230 --> 02:49:36,990

know what all of my all of my astrologer

3544

02:49:44,241 --> 02:49:39,240

friends where they bring up Mercury

3545

02:49:46,341 --> 02:49:44,251

retrograde with me so often that and

3546

02:49:49,131 --> 02:49:46,351

it's always at the right time of when

3547

02:49:52,131 --> 02:49:49,141

strangeness is going on that I think

3548

02:49:58,581 --> 02:49:52,141

there's something to it right obviously

3549

02:50:02,001 --> 02:49:58,591

do I really do thank you for the phone

3550

02:50:03,861 --> 02:50:02,011

call mr. Hubbard and behave like that's

3551
02:50:07,191 --> 02:50:03,871
a great phone call right there thank you

3552
02:50:09,651 --> 02:50:07,201
my friend I think that's a great phone

3553
02:50:14,241 --> 02:50:09,661
call that's what I'm talking about right

3554
02:50:18,821 --> 02:50:14,251
there I I don't know I don't know I I

3555
02:50:22,791 --> 02:50:18,831
would need to for me I would need to

3556
02:50:26,781 --> 02:50:22,801
watch it at the right moment you know

3557
02:50:29,301 --> 02:50:26,791
when we're not in retrograde I gotta

3558
02:50:32,801 --> 02:50:29,311
watch it when I'm in a happy mood if I'm

3559
02:50:37,361 --> 02:50:32,811
in anywhere around some kind of Darkness

3560
02:50:40,421 --> 02:50:37,371
and something like that that's so heavy

3561
02:50:43,401 --> 02:50:40,431
yeah I just I don't like to deal with it

3562
02:50:44,421 --> 02:50:43,411
that's it that's just me that's just me

3563
02:50:46,041 --> 02:50:44,431

all right

3564

02:50:52,701 --> 02:50:46,051

hi you're live on theta block who's

3565

02:50:57,531 --> 02:50:52,711

calling Adam hey Adam how are you doing

3566

02:51:02,180 --> 02:50:57,541

great my my question concise concern is

3567

02:51:05,151 --> 02:51:02,190

I just seen on YouTube that uh Elon

3568

02:51:08,090 --> 02:51:05,161

Musk's a rocket ships out into orbit

3569

02:51:15,040 --> 02:51:08,100

what's his next note say that

3570

02:51:17,870 --> 02:51:15,050

and Adam I didn't quite catch that Adam

3571

02:51:23,210 --> 02:51:17,880

I'm here okay I didn't quite catch that

3572

02:51:25,490 --> 02:51:23,220

you said eli must said what i was i just

3573

02:51:28,840 --> 02:51:25,500

seen alive i seen a live feed the other

3574

02:51:33,490 --> 02:51:28,850

day of you i must do in his space legs

3575

02:51:36,679 --> 02:51:33,500

up and he sent a rocket out in orbit and

3576

02:51:40,070 --> 02:51:36,689

I was curious on what his next step is

3577

02:51:43,099 --> 02:51:40,080

and what your take on all that is his

3578

02:51:46,130 --> 02:51:43,109

last launch was a test of the Dragon

3579

02:51:50,540 --> 02:51:46,140

crew capsule that will be carrying

3580

02:51:52,519 --> 02:51:50,550

astronauts finally here in the United

3581

02:51:54,830 --> 02:51:52,529

States up to the International Space

3582

02:51:57,439 --> 02:51:54,840

Station and beyond maybe to the Moon and

3583

02:52:01,370 --> 02:51:57,449

Mars but right now we're dependent on

3584

02:52:06,469 --> 02:52:01,380

the Russians 100% that we we literally

3585

02:52:10,040 --> 02:52:06,479

buy tickets on a Soyuz spacecraft on a

3586

02:52:13,070 --> 02:52:10,050

Soyuz rocket to get our astronauts back

3587

02:52:15,200 --> 02:52:13,080

and forth from the International Space

3588

02:52:17,870 --> 02:52:15,210

Station and that that's just got to end

3589

02:52:20,359 --> 02:52:17,880

so that's that's Elon that was the last

3590

02:52:23,660 --> 02:52:20,369

test was the dragon crew capsule it was

3591

02:52:25,790 --> 02:52:23,670

two weeks ago and I think it docked and

3592

02:52:28,309 --> 02:52:25,800

and is coming back or did it already

3593

02:52:29,870 --> 02:52:28,319

come back I'm not I'm not sure I'd have

3594

02:52:35,990 --> 02:52:29,880

to follow up on that but that's that's

3595

02:52:38,240 --> 02:52:36,000

the goal is to yeah awesome man to be

3596

02:52:40,099 --> 02:52:38,250

honest you know I see a lot of stuff on

3597

02:52:42,679 --> 02:52:40,109

YouTube people are against you know

3598

02:52:44,179 --> 02:52:42,689

there's a lot of that alien conspiracies

3599

02:52:47,660 --> 02:52:44,189

and all this that and the other

3600

02:52:50,809 --> 02:52:47,670

o stuff all that stuff back in the

3601
02:52:53,269 --> 02:52:50,819
corners man we are the alien conspiracy

3602
02:52:55,939 --> 02:52:53,279
because we already have that technology

3603
02:52:59,389 --> 02:52:55,949
take us there it's just not being told

3604
02:53:02,240 --> 02:52:59,399
to us and we can't we can't advance as a

3605
02:53:04,399 --> 02:53:02,250
people is we're not being told the truth

3606
02:53:06,439 --> 02:53:04,409
right well that's exactly it and that's

3607
02:53:08,960 --> 02:53:06,449
why this show exists and that's why you

3608
02:53:13,790 --> 02:53:08,970
listen Adam and I want to thank you for

3609
02:53:17,000 --> 02:53:13,800
that you know I appreciate you so man I

3610
02:53:18,620 --> 02:53:17,010
really do thank you Adam and and have a

3611
02:53:19,550 --> 02:53:18,630
great night and I'll see you tomorrow

3612
02:53:22,670 --> 02:53:19,560
night on fader night

3613
02:53:23,330 --> 02:53:22,680

we have open lines on my loan yes I'll

3614

02:53:25,399 --> 02:53:23,340

talk to you then

3615

02:53:26,960 --> 02:53:25,409

Thank You Adam great phone call right

3616

02:53:31,370 --> 02:53:26,970

there

3617

02:53:39,439 --> 02:53:31,380

Elon Musk man who would have thought in

3618

02:53:44,479 --> 02:53:39,449

in the 1950s 1960s 70s 80s that we would

3619

02:53:49,519 --> 02:53:44,489

have a private company right a private

3620

02:53:53,630 --> 02:53:49,529

company spearheading our our it's crazy

3621

02:53:56,929 --> 02:53:53,640

to me absolutely nuts the Dragon capsule

3622

02:54:00,700 --> 02:53:56,939

to the thought of could you imagine if

3623

02:54:05,330 --> 02:54:00,710

you were talking to Truman or Eisenhower

3624

02:54:10,540 --> 02:54:05,340

right or Kennedy Johnson or Nixon or

3625

02:54:13,309 --> 02:54:10,550

Reagan anyone any one of Mexico you know

3626
02:54:15,550 --> 02:54:13,319
it's gonna be Russia that's gonna take

3627
02:54:20,990 --> 02:54:15,560
our astronauts up into space

3628
02:54:23,569 --> 02:54:21,000
think about that let's see splash out on

3629
02:54:27,099 --> 02:54:23,579
SpaceX Dragon capsule returns to earth

3630
02:54:29,420 --> 02:54:27,109
when did it return when did it return

3631
02:54:33,800 --> 02:54:29,430
okay I've got time for one more phone

3632
02:54:37,819 --> 02:54:33,810
call it came back to earth when when

3633
02:54:41,599 --> 02:54:37,829
when I need a date I need a date oh did

3634
02:54:44,019 --> 02:54:41,609
it just splashdown early Friday I'm

3635
02:54:46,550 --> 02:54:44,029
looking for a date here I need a date

3636
02:54:48,319 --> 02:54:46,560
published five days ago okay so there

3637
02:54:48,920 --> 02:54:48,329
you go today's Wednesday splashdown on

3638
02:54:50,599 --> 02:54:48,930

Friday

3639

02:54:53,059 --> 02:54:50,609

hi you're live on fade to black who's

3640

02:54:56,929 --> 02:54:53,069

calling hi Jimmy it's Deb from

3641

02:54:59,030 --> 02:54:56,939

Sacramento hi Deb how are you good I'm

3642

02:55:00,139 --> 02:54:59,040

glad that you're doing better Jimmy I am

3643

02:55:04,069 --> 02:55:00,149

doing better thank you

3644

02:55:06,229 --> 02:55:04,079

I I'm seriously doing better I'm sorry

3645

02:55:09,889 --> 02:55:06,239

about that I'm watching video of the

3646

02:55:12,830 --> 02:55:09,899

space capsule okay we got two minutes

3647

02:55:14,510 --> 02:55:12,840

what's on your mind Deb very quickly so

3648

02:55:16,189 --> 02:55:14,520

I want to share this in the past but it

3649

02:55:17,750 --> 02:55:16,199

was too early for me to talk about it

3650

02:55:19,609 --> 02:55:17,760

but I recently lost a very dear friend

3651
02:55:22,519 --> 02:55:19,619
it was my best friend's father and he

3652
02:55:24,889 --> 02:55:22,529
passed on and the night that my friend

3653
02:55:26,330 --> 02:55:24,899
called and he was in the hospital he

3654
02:55:27,559 --> 02:55:26,340
said pray for him we don't know if he's

3655
02:55:29,689 --> 02:55:27,569
going to make it through the night and

3656
02:55:31,880 --> 02:55:29,699
so that night when I went to sleep I

3657
02:55:33,590 --> 02:55:31,890
think I had my first experience of Astro

3658
02:55:35,930 --> 02:55:33,600
traveling because in my dream

3659
02:55:38,120 --> 02:55:35,940
I was at the hospital with them the

3660
02:55:39,950 --> 02:55:38,130
family couldn't see me or hear me but

3661
02:55:42,051 --> 02:55:39,960
his dad knew I was there he got up out

3662
02:55:43,640 --> 02:55:42,061
of his bed he held me by the hand we

3663
02:55:46,070 --> 02:55:43,650

walked down the hallway he talked with

3664

02:55:48,080 --> 02:55:46,080

me he said stay here honey I have to go

3665

02:55:50,360 --> 02:55:48,090

you can't come with me and he said walk

3666

02:55:52,400 --> 02:55:50,370

down the hall he literally just just

3667

02:55:55,850 --> 02:55:52,410

centigrade he disappeared into thin air

3668

02:55:58,370 --> 02:55:55,860

and when I woke up I felt comforted but

3669

02:55:59,930 --> 02:55:58,380

confused and so then the next day when

3670

02:56:02,030 --> 02:55:59,940

my friend called me told me that you

3671

02:56:03,950 --> 02:56:02,040

know today his dad passed last night I

3672

02:56:08,620 --> 02:56:03,960

already knew it but I couldn't tell him

3673

02:56:12,530 --> 02:56:08,630

why so I think that was astral travel

3674

02:56:14,090 --> 02:56:12,540

but yeah he you know I I went to him

3675

02:56:15,890 --> 02:56:14,100

instead of him coming to me it was

3676
02:56:18,500 --> 02:56:15,900
really incredible yeah how cool is that

3677
02:56:20,630 --> 02:56:18,510
and I'm being serious how cool is that

3678
02:56:23,570 --> 02:56:20,640
so you didn't tell your friend about

3679
02:56:25,490 --> 02:56:23,580
your dream I did eventually eventually

3680
02:56:27,230 --> 02:56:25,500
he did but he's an atheist pretty much

3681
02:56:29,360 --> 02:56:27,240
so I couldn't and he was in so much

3682
02:56:33,051 --> 02:56:29,370
grief I I couldn't tell him about it at

3683
02:56:35,960 --> 02:56:33,061
that point because it was about his

3684
02:56:38,420 --> 02:56:35,970
feelings not my dream you know he would

3685
02:56:40,730 --> 02:56:38,430
have just discarded it and he still

3686
02:56:41,390 --> 02:56:40,740
doesn't believe you know you know he'll

3687
02:56:45,590 --> 02:56:41,400
listen to me

3688
02:56:47,840 --> 02:56:45,600

know what his feelings are he's like

3689

02:56:49,090 --> 02:56:47,850

well thanks for sharing that but he you

3690

02:56:51,261 --> 02:56:49,100

know he doesn't really believe in

3691

02:56:55,400 --> 02:56:51,271

supernatural things or spiritual things

3692

02:56:57,680 --> 02:56:55,410

so you know I I don't really know how he

3693

02:56:59,450 --> 02:56:57,690

felt about it but I felt compelled at

3694

02:57:02,301 --> 02:56:59,460

one point to tell him about it as a

3695

02:57:04,130 --> 02:57:02,311

means of comforting him but I I don't

3696

02:57:05,870 --> 02:57:04,140

know if it did or not it happened

3697

02:57:08,150 --> 02:57:05,880

February 6 when he passed so it's

3698

02:57:10,551 --> 02:57:08,160

probably just too soon you know thank

3699

02:57:12,140 --> 02:57:10,561

you for sharing that and the reason why

3700

02:57:15,980 --> 02:57:12,150

I want to thank you for sharing that

3701

02:57:18,950 --> 02:57:15,990

when anybody in the future goes through

3702

02:57:20,900 --> 02:57:18,960

this kind of experience and it does

3703

02:57:25,011 --> 02:57:20,910

happen maybe you should think twice

3704

02:57:30,430 --> 02:57:25,021

about sharing it with the the family

3705

02:57:33,801 --> 02:57:30,440

members because the went to what what

3706

02:57:35,690 --> 02:57:33,811

what benefit would there be and sharing

3707

02:57:38,060 --> 02:57:35,700

that maybe it's just too personal and

3708

02:57:39,410 --> 02:57:38,070

and like you just said there's nothing

3709

02:57:41,380 --> 02:57:39,420

really happened and they didn't really

3710

02:57:46,030 --> 02:57:41,390

they're going through their own emotions

3711

02:57:50,011 --> 02:57:46,040

at that moment and and sharing this

3712

02:57:52,840 --> 02:57:50,021

not going to have any impact yeah I

3713

02:57:55,210 --> 02:57:52,850

don't know but I saw you know I mean

3714

02:57:56,170 --> 02:57:55,220

I've never experienced astral travel and

3715

02:57:58,240 --> 02:57:56,180

I didn't know if that's what I

3716

02:57:59,680 --> 02:57:58,250

experienced or not but but I was glad

3717

02:58:01,660 --> 02:57:59,690

that I got to be with him they was so

3718

02:58:03,340 --> 02:58:01,670

real like I was really there so I was

3719

02:58:05,020 --> 02:58:03,350

just grateful for the experience it

3720

02:58:07,600 --> 02:58:05,030

sounds to me like if it happens again

3721

02:58:13,511 --> 02:58:07,610

you won't be sharing the experience with

3722

02:58:16,050 --> 02:58:13,521

the family members yeah it depends on it

3723

02:58:19,540 --> 02:58:16,060

depends on the family you know

3724

02:58:21,850 --> 02:58:19,550

but anyway so alright thank you for

3725

02:58:23,290 --> 02:58:21,860

sharing I'm serious that's a that's a

3726

02:58:26,380 --> 02:58:23,300

really good thing to share with

3727

02:58:28,690 --> 02:58:26,390

everybody thank you so much yeah thank

3728

02:58:30,011 --> 02:58:28,700

you thanks for taking my call Jimmy you

3729

02:58:34,360 --> 02:58:30,021

have a good night okay and we'll see you

3730

02:58:37,511 --> 02:58:34,370

tomorrow night Thank You Deb yeah Deb

3731

02:58:39,040 --> 02:58:37,521

from Sacramento great show tonight I

3732

02:58:42,060 --> 02:58:39,050

want to thank Maureen saint-germain

3733

02:58:45,790 --> 02:58:42,070

great conversation the book is called

3734

02:58:47,560 --> 02:58:45,800

opening the Akashic records and you can

3735

02:58:49,090 --> 02:58:47,570

get all the links right there Jimmy

3736

02:58:49,780 --> 02:58:49,100

Church radio calm we've got them up

3737

02:58:51,700 --> 02:58:49,790

there and Twitter

3738

02:58:53,320 --> 02:58:51,710

fade to black cigs ecute of producers

3739

02:58:55,140 --> 02:58:53,330

ritika Mary Ellen show us produced by

3740

02:58:57,790 --> 02:58:55,150

hills a palm Renee Dennis and Bob

3741

02:59:00,790 --> 02:58:57,800

announcers our Steve Hart og veto a mark

3742

02:59:04,060 --> 02:59:00,800

D Cove our what master is drew the geek

3743

02:59:07,210 --> 02:59:04,070

music doug aldrich intro space boy space

3744

02:59:09,520 --> 02:59:07,220

boy music.com fade to black is produced

3745

02:59:12,940 --> 02:59:09,530

by kjsurya game-changer network and

3746

02:59:15,250 --> 02:59:12,950

syndication is kgr a the planet was

3747

02:59:16,630 --> 02:59:15,260

broadcast zone and copyright a 2019 by

3748

02:59:18,160 --> 02:59:16,640

fade to black in the game changer

3749

02:59:20,290 --> 02:59:18,170

network it cannot be rebroadcast

3750

02:59:21,850 --> 02:59:20,300

download a copy to use anywhere in the

3751

02:59:23,380 --> 02:59:21,860

known universe without written

3752

02:59:24,100 --> 02:59:23,390

permission from fade to black of the

3753

02:59:26,710 --> 02:59:24,110

game change

3754

02:59:30,520 --> 02:59:26,720

our meals Jimmy Church tomorrow night is

3755

02:59:32,650 --> 02:59:30,530

Fator nights open lines all night long

3756

02:59:35,650 --> 02:59:32,660

you can follow me on Twitter at a Jay

3757

02:59:37,881 --> 02:59:35,660

Turks radio until tomorrow night I want

3758

02:59:50,290 --> 02:59:37,891

everybody to be safe